PCA CASE No. 2021-26

PERMANENT COURT OF ARBITRATION

BETWEEN:

WINDSTREAM ENERGY LLC

Claimant

- vs -

THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA

Respondent

TRANSCRIPT OF ARBITRATION PROCEEDINGS
Held at the offices of Arbitration Place
333 Bay Street, Suite 900, Toronto, Ontario
on Tuesday, February 6, 2024, at 9:00 a.m.

VOLUME 2
FURTHER REVISED TRANSCRIPT
CONDENSED TRANSCRIPT WITH INDEX

TRIBUNAL:

Wendy Miles KC (Presiding Arbitrator)
Prof. John Gotanda
Rt. Hon. Beverley McLachlin

PERMANENT COURT OF ARBITRATION REGISTRY José Luis Aragón Cardiel Stefan Schäferling Helen Griffin COURT REPORTER:
Lisa Lamberti

Arbitration Place © 2024 900-333 Bay Street Toronto, ON M5H 2R2

APPEARANCES FOR CLAIMANT

John Terry, Counsel
Emily Sherkey, Counsel
Alexandra Shelley, Counsel
Julie Lowenstein, Counsel
Natasha Williams, Counsel
Shoshana Israel, Clerk
Nicole Wannop, Clerk
Torys LLP

Party Representative David Mars

Fact Witnesses
Nancy Baines
Michael Killeavy

Expert Witnesses
Edward Tobis
Chris Milburn
Pierre-Antoine Tetard

Arbitration Place (613) 564-2727 (416) 861-8720

APPEARANCES FOR RESPONDENT

Rodney Neufeld, Senior Counsel
Heather Squires, Senior Counsel and
Deputy Director
E. Alexandra Dosman, Counsel
Yu Cai Tian, Counsel
Kayla McMullen, Paralegal
Darian Bakelaar, Paralegal
Christine Ayoub, Paralegal
Global Affairs Canada, Trade Law Bureau

Party Representative

Rahim Punjani, Counsel Ministry of the Attorney General, Government of Ontario

Expert Witness Dr. Jérôme Guillet

Fact Witnesses Andrew Teliszewsky Michael Lyle

Trial Graphic Expert Ryan Knecht Core Legal Concepts

(613) 564-2727 (416) 861-8720

INDEX

	PAGE
AFFIRMED: NANCY BAINES	471
EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MS. SHELLEY	472
CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. DOSMAN	477
RE-EXAMINATION BY MS. SHELLEY	535
AFFIRMED: MICHAEL KILLEAVY	544
EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MS. SHERKEY	544
CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. TIAN	548
QUESTIONS BY THE TRIBUNAL	592
CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. TIAN (Cont'd)	596
RE-EXAMINATION BY MS. SHERKEY	599
RE-CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. TIAN	614
AFFIRMED: ANDREW TELISZEWSKY	620
EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF MS. DOSMAN	620
CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. SHERKEY	620
AFFIRMED: MICHAEL LYLE	634
EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF MR. NEUFELD	634
CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. SHERKEY	635
RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. NEUFELD	675

(613) 564-2727 (416) 861-8720

	Page 470		Page 471
1	Toronto, Ontario	1	Ms. Dosman, any housekeeping?
2	Upon resuming on Tuesday, February 6, 2024	2	MS. DOSMAN: Nothing from us.
3	at 9:00 a.m.	3	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:
4	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	4	Okay. Excellent.
5	Before we begin, Ms. Shelley or Mr. Terry, any	5	So then that leaves us with
6	housekeeping from the Claimants?	6	Ms. Baines, I think.
7	MR. TERRY: I don't think	7	So, Ms. Shelley, are you
8	anything we need to deal with right now.	8	calling Ms. Baines?
9	I think we might want to	9	MS. SHELLEY: I am.
10	revisit our conversation about closing that we had	10	Ms. Baines, can you please
11	yesterday, later on, as we get closer to the end	11	come forward to the witness table.
12	of the week. Just because I think probably	12	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:
13	Canada's feeling the same way in we talked about	13	Ms. Baines, welcome. Please don't hold it against
14	two and a half hours with Tribunal questions and	14	us excluding you yesterday. That's sort of the
15	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	15	rules of engagement. It was nothing personal.
16	You didn't expect four hours	16	So it's nice to have you with
17	MR. TERRY: I think we may all	17	us today.
18	collectively just want to think about what makes	18	There is an oath or an
19	most sense for Friday as we get closer, if that's	19	affirmation on the table in front of you. Could
20	fine to leave open for now.	20	you please make that affirmation for the Tribunal.
21	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	21	MS. BAINES: I solemnly
22	That's fine.	22	declare upon my honour and conscience that I will
23	MR. TERRY: Thanks.	23	speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but
24	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: I	24	the truth.
25	hope you're not thinking about Saturday.	25	AFFIRMED: NANCY BAINES
	Page 472		Page 473
1		1	•
1 2	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	1 2	administration entails?
	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much. Much appreciated.		administration entails? A. The director of
2	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much. Much appreciated. Now Ms. Shelley is going to	2	administration entails?
2 3	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much. Much appreciated. Now Ms. Shelley is going to start with some introductory questions and then	2 3	administration entails? A. The director of administration does a lot of organizational work,
2 3 4	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much. Much appreciated. Now Ms. Shelley is going to	2 3 4	administration entails? A. The director of administration does a lot of organizational work, administrative work. I do all the financial
2 3 4 5	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much. Much appreciated. Now Ms. Shelley is going to start with some introductory questions and then Ms. Dosman is going to ask you some additional	2 3 4 5	administration entails? A. The director of administration does a lot of organizational work, administrative work. I do all the financial transactions for Windstream Energy Inc. I have also been very involved
2 3 4 5 6	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much. Much appreciated. Now Ms. Shelley is going to start with some introductory questions and then Ms. Dosman is going to ask you some additional questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MS. SHELLEY:	2 3 4 5 6	administration entails? A. The director of administration does a lot of organizational work, administrative work. I do all the financial transactions for Windstream Energy Inc.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much. Much appreciated. Now Ms. Shelley is going to start with some introductory questions and then Ms. Dosman is going to ask you some additional questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7	administration entails? A. The director of administration does a lot of organizational work, administrative work. I do all the financial transactions for Windstream Energy Inc. I have also been very involved in project management as well as public relations,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much. Much appreciated. Now Ms. Shelley is going to start with some introductory questions and then Ms. Dosman is going to ask you some additional questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MS. SHELLEY: Q. Good morning, Ms. Baines.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	administration entails? A. The director of administration does a lot of organizational work, administrative work. I do all the financial transactions for Windstream Energy Inc. I have also been very involved in project management as well as public relations, government affairs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much. Much appreciated. Now Ms. Shelley is going to start with some introductory questions and then Ms. Dosman is going to ask you some additional questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MS. SHELLEY: Q. Good morning, Ms. Baines. A. Good morning.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	administration entails? A. The director of administration does a lot of organizational work, administrative work. I do all the financial transactions for Windstream Energy Inc. I have also been very involved in project management as well as public relations, government affairs. Q. And would you also
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much. Much appreciated. Now Ms. Shelley is going to start with some introductory questions and then Ms. Dosman is going to ask you some additional questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MS. SHELLEY: Q. Good morning, Ms. Baines. A. Good morning. Q. I understand this is your first experience as a witness? A. Yes, it is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	administration entails? A. The director of administration does a lot of organizational work, administrative work. I do all the financial transactions for Windstream Energy Inc. I have also been very involved in project management as well as public relations, government affairs. Q. And would you also explain for the Tribunal what your role and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much. Much appreciated. Now Ms. Shelley is going to start with some introductory questions and then Ms. Dosman is going to ask you some additional questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MS. SHELLEY: Q. Good morning, Ms. Baines. A. Good morning. Q. I understand this is your first experience as a witness?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	administration entails? A. The director of administration does a lot of organizational work, administrative work. I do all the financial transactions for Windstream Energy Inc. I have also been very involved in project management as well as public relations, government affairs. Q. And would you also explain for the Tribunal what your role and responsibilities are in connection with the Wolfe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much. Much appreciated. Now Ms. Shelley is going to start with some introductory questions and then Ms. Dosman is going to ask you some additional questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MS. SHELLEY: Q. Good morning, Ms. Baines. A. Good morning. Q. I understand this is your first experience as a witness? A. Yes, it is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	administration entails? A. The director of administration does a lot of organizational work, administrative work. I do all the financial transactions for Windstream Energy Inc. I have also been very involved in project management as well as public relations, government affairs. Q. And would you also explain for the Tribunal what your role and responsibilities are in connection with the Wolfe Island Shoals offshore wind project? A. Sure. The Windstream Energy Inc. is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much. Much appreciated. Now Ms. Shelley is going to start with some introductory questions and then Ms. Dosman is going to ask you some additional questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MS. SHELLEY: Q. Good morning, Ms. Baines. A. Good morning. Q. I understand this is your first experience as a witness? A. Yes, it is. Q. Just a reminder that it works best if we take turns speaking so that Lisa, our stenographer, can record the evidence.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	administration entails? A. The director of administration does a lot of organizational work, administrative work. I do all the financial transactions for Windstream Energy Inc. I have also been very involved in project management as well as public relations, government affairs. Q. And would you also explain for the Tribunal what your role and responsibilities are in connection with the Wolfe Island Shoals offshore wind project? A. Sure. The Windstream Energy Inc. is the operating company for Windstream Wolfe Island
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much. Much appreciated. Now Ms. Shelley is going to start with some introductory questions and then Ms. Dosman is going to ask you some additional questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MS. SHELLEY: Q. Good morning, Ms. Baines. A. Good morning. Q. I understand this is your first experience as a witness? A. Yes, it is. Q. Just a reminder that it works best if we take turns speaking so that Lisa, our stenographer, can record the evidence. I understand you are currently	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	administration entails? A. The director of administration does a lot of organizational work, administrative work. I do all the financial transactions for Windstream Energy Inc. I have also been very involved in project management as well as public relations, government affairs. Q. And would you also explain for the Tribunal what your role and responsibilities are in connection with the Wolfe Island Shoals offshore wind project? A. Sure. The Windstream Energy Inc. is the operating company for Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. So the roles are very similar. I am just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much. Much appreciated. Now Ms. Shelley is going to start with some introductory questions and then Ms. Dosman is going to ask you some additional questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MS. SHELLEY: Q. Good morning, Ms. Baines. A. Good morning. Q. I understand this is your first experience as a witness? A. Yes, it is. Q. Just a reminder that it works best if we take turns speaking so that Lisa, our stenographer, can record the evidence.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	administration entails? A. The director of administration does a lot of organizational work, administrative work. I do all the financial transactions for Windstream Energy Inc. I have also been very involved in project management as well as public relations, government affairs. Q. And would you also explain for the Tribunal what your role and responsibilities are in connection with the Wolfe Island Shoals offshore wind project? A. Sure. The Windstream Energy Inc. is the operating company for Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. So the roles are very similar. I am just acting on behalf of the project.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much. Much appreciated. Now Ms. Shelley is going to start with some introductory questions and then Ms. Dosman is going to ask you some additional questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MS. SHELLEY: Q. Good morning, Ms. Baines. A. Good morning. Q. I understand this is your first experience as a witness? A. Yes, it is. Q. Just a reminder that it works best if we take turns speaking so that Lisa, our stenographer, can record the evidence. I understand you are currently the Director, Administration, of Windstream Energy Inc.?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	administration entails? A. The director of administration does a lot of organizational work, administrative work. I do all the financial transactions for Windstream Energy Inc. I have also been very involved in project management as well as public relations, government affairs. Q. And would you also explain for the Tribunal what your role and responsibilities are in connection with the Wolfe Island Shoals offshore wind project? A. Sure. The Windstream Energy Inc. is the operating company for Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. So the roles are very similar. I am just acting on behalf of the project. Q. And how does your role
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much. Much appreciated. Now Ms. Shelley is going to start with some introductory questions and then Ms. Dosman is going to ask you some additional questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MS. SHELLEY: Q. Good morning, Ms. Baines. A. Good morning. Q. I understand this is your first experience as a witness? A. Yes, it is. Q. Just a reminder that it works best if we take turns speaking so that Lisa, our stenographer, can record the evidence. I understand you are currently the Director, Administration, of Windstream Energy Inc.? A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	administration entails? A. The director of administration does a lot of organizational work, administrative work. I do all the financial transactions for Windstream Energy Inc. I have also been very involved in project management as well as public relations, government affairs. Q. And would you also explain for the Tribunal what your role and responsibilities are in connection with the Wolfe Island Shoals offshore wind project? A. Sure. The Windstream Energy Inc. is the operating company for Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. So the roles are very similar. I am just acting on behalf of the project. Q. And how does your role overlap or differ from Mr. Baines' role?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much. Much appreciated. Now Ms. Shelley is going to start with some introductory questions and then Ms. Dosman is going to ask you some additional questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MS. SHELLEY: Q. Good morning, Ms. Baines. A. Good morning. Q. I understand this is your first experience as a witness? A. Yes, it is. Q. Just a reminder that it works best if we take turns speaking so that Lisa, our stenographer, can record the evidence. I understand you are currently the Director, Administration, of Windstream Energy Inc.?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	administration entails? A. The director of administration does a lot of organizational work, administrative work. I do all the financial transactions for Windstream Energy Inc. I have also been very involved in project management as well as public relations, government affairs. Q. And would you also explain for the Tribunal what your role and responsibilities are in connection with the Wolfe Island Shoals offshore wind project? A. Sure. The Windstream Energy Inc. is the operating company for Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. So the roles are very similar. I am just acting on behalf of the project. Q. And how does your role overlap or differ from Mr. Baines' role? A. There are three of us
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much. Much appreciated. Now Ms. Shelley is going to start with some introductory questions and then Ms. Dosman is going to ask you some additional questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MS. SHELLEY: Q. Good morning, Ms. Baines. A. Good morning. Q. I understand this is your first experience as a witness? A. Yes, it is. Q. Just a reminder that it works best if we take turns speaking so that Lisa, our stenographer, can record the evidence. I understand you are currently the Director, Administration, of Windstream Energy Inc.? A. That's correct. Q. When did you start in that role?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	administration entails? A. The director of administration does a lot of organizational work, administrative work. I do all the financial transactions for Windstream Energy Inc. I have also been very involved in project management as well as public relations, government affairs. Q. And would you also explain for the Tribunal what your role and responsibilities are in connection with the Wolfe Island Shoals offshore wind project? A. Sure. The Windstream Energy Inc. is the operating company for Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. So the roles are very similar. I am just acting on behalf of the project. Q. And how does your role overlap or differ from Mr. Baines' role? A. There are three of us working together, Mr. Baines, Mr. Mars and myself.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much. Much appreciated. Now Ms. Shelley is going to start with some introductory questions and then Ms. Dosman is going to ask you some additional questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MS. SHELLEY: Q. Good morning, Ms. Baines. A. Good morning. Q. I understand this is your first experience as a witness? A. Yes, it is. Q. Just a reminder that it works best if we take turns speaking so that Lisa, our stenographer, can record the evidence. I understand you are currently the Director, Administration, of Windstream Energy Inc.? A. That's correct. Q. When did you start in that role? A. I started in that role in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	administration entails? A. The director of administration does a lot of organizational work, administrative work. I do all the financial transactions for Windstream Energy Inc. I have also been very involved in project management as well as public relations, government affairs. Q. And would you also explain for the Tribunal what your role and responsibilities are in connection with the Wolfe Island Shoals offshore wind project? A. Sure. The Windstream Energy Inc. is the operating company for Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. So the roles are very similar. I am just acting on behalf of the project. Q. And how does your role overlap or differ from Mr. Baines' role? A. There are three of us working together, Mr. Baines, Mr. Mars and myself. We all have different core strengths.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much. Much appreciated. Now Ms. Shelley is going to start with some introductory questions and then Ms. Dosman is going to ask you some additional questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MS. SHELLEY: Q. Good morning, Ms. Baines. A. Good morning. Q. I understand this is your first experience as a witness? A. Yes, it is. Q. Just a reminder that it works best if we take turns speaking so that Lisa, our stenographer, can record the evidence. I understand you are currently the Director, Administration, of Windstream Energy Inc.? A. That's correct. Q. When did you start in that role? A. I started in that role in 2008.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	administration entails? A. The director of administration does a lot of organizational work, administrative work. I do all the financial transactions for Windstream Energy Inc. I have also been very involved in project management as well as public relations, government affairs. Q. And would you also explain for the Tribunal what your role and responsibilities are in connection with the Wolfe Island Shoals offshore wind project? A. Sure. The Windstream Energy Inc. is the operating company for Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. So the roles are very similar. I am just acting on behalf of the project. Q. And how does your role overlap or differ from Mr. Baines' role? A. There are three of us working together, Mr. Baines, Mr. Mars and myself.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much. Much appreciated. Now Ms. Shelley is going to start with some introductory questions and then Ms. Dosman is going to ask you some additional questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MS. SHELLEY: Q. Good morning, Ms. Baines. A. Good morning. Q. I understand this is your first experience as a witness? A. Yes, it is. Q. Just a reminder that it works best if we take turns speaking so that Lisa, our stenographer, can record the evidence. I understand you are currently the Director, Administration, of Windstream Energy Inc.? A. That's correct. Q. When did you start in that role? A. I started in that role in 2008. Q. And could you please	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. The director of administration does a lot of organizational work, administrative work. I do all the financial transactions for Windstream Energy Inc. I have also been very involved in project management as well as public relations, government affairs. Q. And would you also explain for the Tribunal what your role and responsibilities are in connection with the Wolfe Island Shoals offshore wind project? A. Sure. The Windstream Energy Inc. is the operating company for Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. So the roles are very similar. I am just acting on behalf of the project. Q. And how does your role overlap or differ from Mr. Baines' role? A. There are three of us working together, Mr. Baines, Mr. Mars and myself. We all have different core strengths. Mine is in the meticulous area.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much. Much appreciated. Now Ms. Shelley is going to start with some introductory questions and then Ms. Dosman is going to ask you some additional questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MS. SHELLEY: Q. Good morning, Ms. Baines. A. Good morning. Q. I understand this is your first experience as a witness? A. Yes, it is. Q. Just a reminder that it works best if we take turns speaking so that Lisa, our stenographer, can record the evidence. I understand you are currently the Director, Administration, of Windstream Energy Inc.? A. That's correct. Q. When did you start in that role? A. I started in that role in 2008.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. The director of administration does a lot of organizational work, administrative work. I do all the financial transactions for Windstream Energy Inc. I have also been very involved in project management as well as public relations, government affairs. Q. And would you also explain for the Tribunal what your role and responsibilities are in connection with the Wolfe Island Shoals offshore wind project? A. Sure. The Windstream Energy Inc. is the operating company for Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. So the roles are very similar. I am just acting on behalf of the project. Q. And how does your role overlap or differ from Mr. Baines' role? A. There are three of us working together, Mr. Baines, Mr. Mars and myself. We all have different core strengths. Mine is in the meticulous

Page 474 Page 475 1 does a lot of the strategy, certainly the 1 public affairs. 2 2 technical work. He is a consulting engineer. But, in that role, I did a lot 3 Mr. Mars is the financial, 3 of work looking at opportunities for purchasing 4 financing of the project. 4 products, purchasing companies, had to evaluate 5 5 everything from the technical to the regulatory And we all work together on 6 situation, marketing and sales, and financial 6 the strategy. 7 7 return on these opportunities. Q. And, prior to joining 8 8 Windstream in 2008, what was your professional And, in so doing, we bought a 9 9 company and I eventually wound up running the background? 10 10 company -- running the consumer health division of A. I graduated from Oueen's University in 1976 in honours biochemistry, spent 11 Boehringer Ingelheim. I was the general manager 11 12 ten years with Procter & Gamble in product 12 of this consumer health division and I did that 13 13 development where I did formulation process until 2002, at which point, the company divested 14 development, as well as a lot of market research 14 of that division. 15 15 and marketing with the marketing group in Toronto. So I went with the new company 16 16 After that, I went to a multi for a year and I was vice president of corporate 17 -- to a large restaurant group because I wanted to 17 development at this company for the year. 18 get more experience beyond the technical area. 18 And then I joined Patheon, 19 19 And I was director of marketing in that two years. which was a Canadian company that was private and 20 20 After that, though, I spent eventually became public. But it had almost 6,000 21 21 the bulk of my career in pharmaceuticals and I employees and 11 plants, and I was the vice 22 22 joined Boehringer Ingelheim, a multinational president of business development for the North 23 American business. 23 German pharmaceutical company, as the manager of 24 24 new business development and then became director So my responsibility was for 25 of new business development and public relations, 25 the seven plants that were in -- three in Puerto Page 476 Page 477 1 1 Rico, one in Cincinnati and the rest in Canada and this wind farm operational. 2 2 I did all of the interaction with the customers, I MS. SHELLEY: Thank you, 3 3 had P&L responsibility for those products and did Ms. Baines. Ms. Dosman will have some questions 4 4 a little bit of everything really. for you now. 5 5 And that took me to 2008. MS. DOSMAN: Thank you. I am 6 6 And they moved to Raleigh in going to pass you this binder. 7 7 the States and I didn't want to do that and there THE WITNESS: Sure. Thank 8 8 was an opportunity to help David and Ian in you. 9 9 Windstream and I thought that my skills were quite CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. DOSMAN: 10 10 Q. So, Ms. Baines, it's a transferable to helping them in some of the areas 11 11 pleasure to meet you. I am Alex Dosman and I am they needed help in. 12 12 Q. And which skills, in counsel for Canada in this arbitration. 13 particular, did you bring to bear? 13 Before we get started, just a 14 A. Even though my background 14 couple of housekeeping type matters. So you will 15 isn't in financial work, I love doing it. So I 15 see the binder in front of you? did a lot of the meticulous work setting up all of 16 16 MS. SHELLEY: Sorry. Just 17 the financials for the company and the Canadian --17 wondering if there a binder available or if we are 18 18 like Windstream Energy Inc. to use the electronic version? 19 19 But, as I said, I did all the MS. DOSMAN: Electronic. That 20 20 financial transactions and I did a lot of project was my understanding of our agreement. 21 21 The Tribunal also, management. 22 22 unfortunately, does not have paper copies. That And because my background has 23 23 been in strategic planning for all these other was my understanding. 24 24 PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: entities, I also worked with Ian and David in --25 2.5 all along the way from 2008 on in trying to get But you will give us the bundle reference numbers

(416) 861-8720

so we can pull it up. MS. DOSMAN: Absolutely. And BY MS. DOSMAN: Q. Ox Ox, So we may refer to these documents during our time together today and we will also be pulling them up on the sercen in front of you and all these screens so that you can look at them in either format. It's important that we lis important that we list we have reproduced page 25 of the memorial. A. Um-hmm. lis is that ingli list list list list list list list li		Page 478		Page 479
2 MS. DOSMAN: Absolutely. And 4 BY MS. DOSMAN: 5 Q. Okay. So we may refer to 6 these documents during our time together today and 7 we will also be pulling them up on the screen in 8 front of you and all these screens so that you can 9 look at them in either format. 11 understand each other so, if I am speaking too 12 quickly or you don't understand or 1 skipped a 13 word, please let me know and I will repeat or 14 reframe. 15 And then, as Ms. Shelley 16 mentioned, the transcript doesn't capture 17 gestures. So if you could answer orally, please, 18 starting with yes or no, if possible. That would 19 facilitate our time together. 20 Is that acceptable? 21 A. Yes, it is. 22 Q. Okay. Excellent. 23 So you're here today as a 24 witness for Windstream entities 22 witness for Windstream entities 23 See marked there? 24 A. Correct. 25 D. A. Correct. 3 Q. And then, to the right, 4 we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream 5 Fanery Inc.; is that right? 4 we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream 6 Fanery Inc.; is that right? 5 A. That's right. 6 A. That's right. 7 Q. Okay. 8 And then separately, on the 12 left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns 14 Understand cont thing. 15 Left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns 16 Left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns 17 Shate and 2 are your 18 statements, so we will go straight to Tab 3. 18 Windstream Worle face the clay as a 19 or five the Claimant's 19 or five the recroid and the clearnonic opporation of the electronic copp. 10 Or find the clearnonic property. 11 A. Correct. 22 A. Yes. 3 Q. Okay. Excellent. 3 Q. And then, to the right, 4 we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream 11 see marked there? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. Okay. 4 Correct. 4 Q. Okay. 5 A. Correct. 5 Q. Okay. 6 A. That's correct. 9 Q. And that's a Ottanion 17 Contract? 18 A. That's correct. 19 Q. Okay. 19 Correct. 20 Q. Okay. 21 A. That's correct. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay and that's the 24 Correct of the five the property of the first whereas clause, we see ther on the 18 front pade the property of the	1	so we can null it up	1	straight
we have the electronic copies as well. BY MS. DOSMAN: Q. Okay. So we may refer to these documents during our time together today and we will also be pulling them up on the screen in front of you and all these screens so that you can look at them in either format. It's important that we understand cach other so, if I am speaking too quickly or you don't understand or I skipped a worp please let me know and I will repeat or reframe. And then, as Ms. Shelley mentioned, the transcript doesn't capture gestures. So if you could answer orally, please, starting with yes or no, if possible. That would facilitate our time together. Is that acceptable? Is that acceptable? Q. O. Okay. Excellent. So you're here today as a witness for Windstream, and I would like to start by getting the various Windstream entities Page 480 Page 480 Page 480 A. Correct. Q. And then, to the right, we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream Energy Inc; is that right? A. That's right. A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. Yes, Q. Okay. And then separately, on the left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc, and it's the third little box from the left — I know, we have to squint. A. Yes, I see that. Q. Okay. And it looks as though that ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the little line in the middle. And 15 percent indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? A. Yes. Q. And your husband, Ian			l	
4 BY MS. DOSMAN: Q. Okay. So we may refer to 6 these documents during our time together today and 7 we will also be pulling them up on the serven in 8 front of you and all these screens so that you can 9 look at them in either format. 10 It's important that we 110 understand each other so, if I am speaking too 111 quickly or you dorit understand or I skipped a 112 quickly or you dorit understand or I skipped a 113 word, please let me know and I will repeat or 114 refarme. 115 And then, as MS. Shelley 116 gestures. So if you could answer orally, please, 117 starting with yes or no, if possible. That would 118 facilitate our time together. 119 facilitate our time together. 120 Q. Okay. Excellent. 121 A. Yes, it is. 122 Q. Okay. Excellent. 123 So you're here today as a 124 witness for Windstream, and I would like to start 125 by getting the various Windstream entities 11 sec marked there? 12 A. Correct. 13 Q. And then, to the right, 14 we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream 15 Energy Inc.; is that right? 16 A. That's correct. 17 Q. And then, to the right, 18 we see othat Windstream Energy LLC owns 18 Windstream Worlds Island Shoals Inc., and it's the 19 third little box from the left — I know, we have 110 to squint. 110 the seems to study or under the services and the search in a starting little line in the middle. And 15 percent 119 ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the 110 little line in the middle. And 15 percent 111 indirectly via an entity called OCP Option lnc.? 112 A. Yes. 113 we will also death of the memorial. 114 the electronic copy. 115 And, for the record, this is memorial date february 18th, 2022. 12 A. Yes. 13 A. This is the Claimant's memorial date february 18th, 2022. 13 A. Um-hmm. 140 the electronic PDF copy. 15 so we will have to do out best to decipher it, perchaps with further zooming. 15 So, at the top, we have with further zooming. 16 A. That's correct. 17 A. That's correct. 18 A. That's correct. 19 Q. Okay. 20 And WwIS was the party 21 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24			I	
5 G. O.			4	
these documents during our time together today and with also be pulling them up on the screen in front of you and all these screens so that you can look at them in either format. It's important that we understand each other so, if I am speaking too quickly or you don't understand or I skipped a word, please let me know and I will repeat or reframe. And then, as Ms. Shelley word, please let me know and I will repeat or reframe. And then, as Ms. Shelley gestures. So if you could answer orally, please, starting with yes or no, if possible. That would facilitate our time together. A Yes, I is. Page 480 Page 481 A. That's correct. Q. Okay. A. That's correct. Q. And Wil'S was the party that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. And Wil'S was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. Yes. Q. And then, see that Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Energy LLC and it's the third little box from the left — I know, we have to squint. A Yes, I see that Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Windstream Ener			l	
we will also be pulling them up on the screen in front of you and all these sercens so that you can look at them in either format. It's important that we understand each other so, if I am speaking too quickly or you don't understand or I skipped a word, please let me know and I will repeat or reframe. And then, as Ms. Shelley mentioned, the transcript doesn't capture gestures. So if you could answer orally, please, starting with yes or no, if possible. That would facilitate our time together. Is that acceptable? A. Yes, it is. Q. O, Ay, Excellent. So you're here today as a witness for Windstream, and I would like to start by getting the various Windstream entities Page 480 Page 480 Page 480 Page 481 A. Correct. Q. And then, to the right, we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream Energy Inc., is that right? A. Yes, . Q. Okay. And then separately, on the left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Energy LC owns Wi			6	
Second the miner is the miner is the miner is the format. Second the miner is the format. Second the miner is the format that we understand each other so, if I am speaking too understand each of the memorial. And, for the record, this is page 30 of the memorial. And, for the record, this is page 30 of the memorial. And, for the record, this is page 30 of the electronic copy. So we see here on the electronic copy. It's not a very good copy so we will have to do our best to decipher it, perhaps with further zooming. So, at the top, we have will have to do our best to decipher it, perhaps with further zooming. So, at the top, we will have to do our best to decipher it, perhaps with further zooming. So, at the top, we will have to do our best to decipher it, perhaps with further zooming. So, at the top, we will			7	
look at them in either format.	8		8	
It's important that we understand each other so, if I am speaking too 12 quickly or you don't understand or I skipped a word, please let me know and I will repeat or reframe. And then, as Ms. Shelley reframe. And then, as Ms. Shelley rementioned, the transcript doesn't capture gestures. So if you could answer orally, please, starting with yes or no, if possible. That would facilitate our time together. Is that acceptable? 20 Q. Okay. Excellent. 21 So, our here today as a witness for Windstream, and I would like to start by getting the various Windstream entities 25 witness for Windstream, and I would like to start by getting the various Windstream entities 25 C. A. Correct. 26 A. Correct. 27 A. Correct. 29 And then, to the right, we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the third little box from the left. — I know, we have to squint. 4. Yes, I see that 190 ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the little line in the middle. And 15 percent indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And your husband, Ian			l	
understand each other so, if I am speaking too quickly or you don't understand or I skipped a word, please let me know and I will repeat or reframe. And then, as Ms. Shelley mentioned, the transcript doesn't capture gestures. So if you could answer orally, please, starting with yes or no, if possible. That would facilitate our time together. Is that acceptable? Qo. Okay. Excellent. So you're here today as a witness for Windstream, and I would like to start by getting the various Windstream entities Page 480 Page 480 Page 480 Page 480 Page 480 Page 480 Page 481 A. That's correct. A. That's correct. Q. And WIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. And Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the third little box from the left I know, we have to squint. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And it looks as though tha ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the liftle line in the middle. And 15 percent indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? A. Yes. Q. And believe you clarified, that WWIS is an Ontario company; is iside, we have reproduced page 25 of the memorial. And, for the record, this is page 30 of the electronic PDF copy. So we see here an organizational chart. Pathaps we could zoom in on the electronic copy. It's not a very good copy so we will have to do our best to decipher it, perhaps with further zooming. Windstream Energy LLC and that's the Claimant in this arbitration; right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. A. Correct. Q. A. That's correct. Q. A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. So we sce here an organizational chart. Pathaps we could zoom in on the electronic copy. Windstream Energy LLC and that's the Claimant in this arbitration; right? A. Correct. Q. A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Is the electronic copy. It's not a very	10		10	
2	11		11	
word, please let me know and I will repeat or reframe. And then, as Ms. Shelley mentioned, the transcript doesn't capture gestures. So if you could answer orally, please, starting with yes or no, if possible. That would facilitate our time together. Is that acceptable? Q. Okay. Excellent. So we see here an organizational chart. Perhaps we could zoom in on the electronic copy. It's not a very good copy so we will have to do our best to decipher it, perhaps with further zooming. So, at the top, we have we will have to do our best to decipher it, perhaps with further zooming. So, at the top, we have Windstream Energy LLC and that's the Claimant in this arbitration; right? A. Correct. Page 480 Page 481 See marked there? A. Correct. Q. And than's a US entity, as we Page 481 see marked there? A. Correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. And was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. A. That's correct. Q. Okay. A. Yes. Q. Okay. If we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the third little box from the left I know, we have to squint. And then separately, on the lectronic copy. It's not a very good copy so we we'll have to do our best to decipher it, perhaps with further zooming. So, at the top, we have Windstream Energy LLC and that's the Claimant in this arbitration; right? A. Correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Fare the electronic copy. It's not a very good copy so we we'll have to do our best to decipher it, perhaps with further zooming. A. A. Tract's Correct. Q. Okay. A. Correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. If we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008. If we will have to	12		12	
14	13		13	
And then, as Ms. Shelley mentioned, the transcript doesn't capture gestures. So if you could answer orally, please, starting with yes or no, if possible. That would facilitate our time together. Is that acceptable? Is that acceptable? Q. Okay. Excellent. So you're here today as a witness for Windstream, and I would like to start by getting the various Windstream entities Page 480 Page 480 Page 480 Page 481 A. Correct. Q. And then, to the right, we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream Energy Inc.; is that right? Q. And that's an Ontario entity? And then separately, on the left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Welfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the third little box from the left — I know, we have to squint. A. Yes, I see that. Q. Okay. And it looks as though that third little line in the middle. And 15 percent indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you clarified, that WWIS is an Ontario company; is It's not a very good copy so we will have to do our best to decipher it, perhaps with further zooming. So, at the top, we have Windstream entity all that's the Claimant in this arbitration; right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And then, to the right, d. A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great. A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great. A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great. So you just confirmed that you joined Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008. I just want to make sure I understand one thing. A. Um-hmm. Q. It's an independent contract for services dated October 1st, 2009. And we can see there on the front page that this is an agreement between you, Windstream Energy Inc., and Controltech Engineering Inc. A. Yes. Q. And I believe you And it looks as though that Great and then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And your husband, Ian	14		14	
mentioned, the transcript doesn't capture gestures. So if you could answer orally, please, starting with yes or no, if possible. That would facilitate our time together. Is that acceptable? Let a very good copy so we will have to do our best to decipher it, perhaps with further zooming. So, you're here today as a witness for Windstream, and I would like to start by getting the various Windstream entities Page 480 Page 480 Page 480 Page 480 Page 480 Page 480 Page 481 A. That's correct. Q. And then, to the right, we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream Energy Inc.; is that right? A. That's right. Q. And that's an Ontario entity? A. Yes. Q. And then separately, on the left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the third little box from the left I know, we have to squint. A. Yes, I see that. Q. Okay. And it looks as though that ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the little line in the middle. And I 5 percent indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you darified, that WWIS is an Ontario company; is It's not a very good copy so we will have to do our best to decipher it, perhaps with further zooming. So, at the top, we have Windstream Energy LLC and that's the Claimant in this arbitration; right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. A. A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS sa the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great. So you just continued that you joined Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008. I just want to make sure I understand one thing. If we go to Tab 4, this is Exhibit C-1877. A. Um-hmm. Q. It's an independent contract for services dated October 1st, 2009. And we can see there on the front page that this is an agreement between you, Windstream Energy Inc., and Controltech is the electronic opy. It's perhaps with further zooming. So, or the teet to decipher it, perhaps with further zooming. A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS se and that's a US entity. A. That's correct. Q. Ok	15		15	
gestures. So if you could answer orally, please, starting with yes or no, if possible. That would facilitate our time together. Is that acceptable? A. Yes, it is. Q. Okay. Excellent. So you're here today as a witness for Windstream and I would like to start by getting the various Windstream entities Page 480 Page 480 Page 480 Page 481 A. That's correct. A. Correct. C. A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Correct. C. A. That's correct. C. A. That's correct. Contract? A. Um-hmm. Contract for services dated October 1st, 2009. And with an an ontity called on the principal of Controlitech, is th	16		16	
starting with yes or no, if possible. That would facilitate our time together. Is that acceptable? Q. Okay. Excellent. So you're here today as a witness for Windstream, and I would like to start by getting the various Windstream entities Page 480 Page 481 A. That's correct. A. That's correct.	17		17	
19	18		18	
So, at the top, we have 20	19		19	
21	20		20	
22 Q. Okay. Excellent. 23 So you're here today as a 24 witness for Windstream, and I would like to start 25 by getting the various Windstream entities Page 480 Page 480 Page 480 Page 480 Page 480 Page 481 A. Correct. Q. Okay. And that's a US entity, as we Page 481 A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was a party to the FIT A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great. Q. Okay. Great. Q. Okay. Great. Q. Okay. Grow individual for the properties of the prope	21		21	
So you're here today as a witness for Windstream, and I would like to start by getting the various Windstream entities Page 480 Page 480 Page 481 A. That's correct. Q. And that's a US entity, as we Page 481 A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's right. Q. And that's an Ontario Energy Inc.; is that right? A. That's right. Q. And that's an Ontario Energy Inc.; is that right? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great. Q. Okay. Great. Q. Okay. Great. So you just confirmed that you joined Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008. I just want to make sure I understand one thing. If we go to Tab 4, this is Exhibit C-1877. A. Um-hmm. Q. It's an independent contract for services dated October 1st, 2009. And it looks as though that ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the liftle line in the middle. And 15 percent indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? A. Yes. Q. And J believe you 23 Q. And J believe you 24 clarified, that WWIS is an Ontario company; is And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? Q. Okay. And your husband, Ian	22	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	22	
Page 480 Page 480 Page 480 Page 480 Page 481 A. That's correct. Q. And WIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great. Q. Okay. Great. Q. Okay. Great. So you just confirmed that you joined Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008. I just want to make sure I understand one thing. If we go to Tab 4, this is Exhibit C-1877. A. Um-hmm. Q. It's an independent contract for services dated October 1st, 2009. And we can see there on the front page that this is an agreement between you, Windstream Energy Inc., and Controltech Energy Inc. in 2008. I just want to make sure I understand one thing. I fwe go to Tab 4, this is Exhibit C-1877. A. Um-hmm. Q. It's an independent contract for services dated October 1st, 2009. And we can see there on the front page that this is an agreement between you, Windstream Energy Inc., and Controltech Engineering Inc. And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And your husband, Ian			l	
Page 480 Page 480 Page 480 Page 481 And that's a US entity, as we And we can see the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? And that's a US entity, as we And WMIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? And that's a US entity, as we And WMIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? And that's a US entity, as we And WMIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? And WMIS was the party that was the entity that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? And that's a US entity, as we			I	
Page 480 Page 480 Page 481 A. That's correct. Q. And WIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great. Q. Okay. Ijoined Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008. I just want to make sure I understand one thing. If we go to Tab 4, this is Exhibit C-1877. A. Um-hmm. Q. It's an independent Contract for services dated October 1st, 2009. And we can see there on the Gront page that this is an agreement between you, Windstream Energy Inc., and Controltech Engineering Inc. And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And Jeblieve you Q. And Jeblieve you Q. And your husband, Ian			25	
1 see marked there? 2 A. Correct. 3 Q. And then, to the right, 4 we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream 5 Energy Inc.; is that right? 6 A. That's right. 7 Q. And that's an Ontario 8 entity? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Okay. 11 A. That's correct. 9 Q. Okay. Great. 9 Q. Okay. 12 I just want to make sure I 13 Understand one thing. 14 third little box from the left I know, we have to squint. 15 A. Yes, I see that. 16 A. Yes, I see that. 17 Q. Okay. 18 And it looks as though that ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the lift little line in the middle. And 15 percent indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? 2 A. Yes. 2 Q. And WWIS was the party that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. And Wwis was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. And Wwis was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. And Wwis sum to party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great. So you just confirmed that you joined Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008. I just want to make sure I understand one thing. If we go to Tab 4, this is Exhibit C-1877. A. Um-hmm. Q. It's an independent contract for services dated October 1st, 2009. And we can see there on the front page that this is an agreement between you, Windstream Energy Inc., and Controltech Engineering Inc. And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And J believe you A. Yes. Q. And your husband, Ian				3 ,
A. Correct. Q. And then, to the right, we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream Energy Inc.; is that right? A. That's right. Q. And that's an Ontario entity? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And then separately, on the left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the third little box from the left I know, we have to squint. A. Yes, I see that. Q. Okay. And it looks as though that ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the little line in the middle. And 15 percent indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? A. Yes. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great. So you just confirmed that you joined Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008. I just want to make sure I understand one thing. If we go to Tab 4, this is Exhibit C-1877. A. Um-hmm. Q. It's an independent contract for services dated October 1st, 2009. And we can see there on the front page that this is an agreement between you, Windstream Energy Inc., and Controltech Engineering Inc. And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. So you just confirmed that you joined Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008. I just want to make sure I understand one thing. If we go to Tab 4, this is Exhibit C-1877. A. Um-hmm. Q. It's an independent contract for services dated October 1st, 2009. And we can see there on the front page that this is an agreement between you, Windstream Energy Inc., and Controltech Engineering Inc. And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And J believe you Q. And J believe you Q. And your husband, Ian		Page 480		Page 481
Q. And then, to the right, we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream Energy Inc.; is that right? A. That's right. Q. And that's an Ontario entity? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And then separately, on the left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the third little box from the left I know, we have to squint. A. Yes, I see that. Q. Okay. And it looks as though that ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the little line in the middle. And 15 percent indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? A. Yes. Q. And Jabelieve you clarified, that WWIS is an Ontario company; is that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. A. Understand one thing. If we go to Tab 4, this is Exhibit C-1877. A. Um-hmm. A. Um-hm		_		- 1.61
we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream Energy Inc.; is that right? A. That's right. Q. And that's an Ontario Entity? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And then separately, on the left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the third little box from the left I know, we have to squint. A. Yes, I see that. Q. Okay. And it looks as though that ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you clarified, that WWIS is an Ontario company; is A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great. So you just confirmed that you joined Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008. I just want to make sure I understand one thing. Lift we go to Tab 4, this is Exhibit C-1877. A. Um-hmm. Q. It's an independent contract for services dated October 1st, 2009. And we can see there on the front page that this is an agreement between you, Windstream Energy Inc., and Controltech Engineering Inc. And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And your husband, Ian	1	see marked there?	1	
5 Energy Inc.; is that right? 6 A. That's right. 7 Q. And that's an Ontario 8 entity? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Okay. 11 And then separately, on the 12 left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns 13 Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the 14 third little box from the left I know, we have 15 to squint. 16 A. Yes, I see that. 17 Q. Okay. 18 A. That's correct. 9 Q. Okay. Great. 9 I just want to make sure I 10 understand one thing. 11 If we go to Tab 4, this is 12 Exhibit C-1877. 13 Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the 14 third little box from the left I know, we have 15 to squint. 16 A. Yes, I see that. 17 Q. Okay. 18 And it looks as though that 19 ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the 19 little line in the middle. And 15 percent 20 little line in the middle. And 15 percent 21 indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And I believe you 24 clarified, that WWIS is an Ontario company; is 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. And your husband, Ian	2		2	A. That's correct.
A. That's right. Q. And that's an Ontario 8 entity? 9 A. Yes. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Okay. 11 And then separately, on the 12 left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns 13 Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the 14 third little box from the left I know, we have 15 to squint. 16 A. Yes, I see that. 17 Q. Okay. 18 And it looks as though that 19 ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the 20 little line in the middle. And 15 percent 21 indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And I believe you 24 clarified, that WWIS is an Ontario company; is A. Yes. Q. And syour husband, Ian	2	A. Correct.	2	A. That's correct.Q. And WWIS was the party
Q. And that's an Ontario Rentity? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And then separately, on the left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the third little box from the left I know, we have A. Yes, I see that. Q. Okay. A. Yes, I see that. Q. Okay. And it looks as though that ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the little line in the middle. And 15 percent indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you clarified, that WWIS is an Ontario company; is 7 So you just confirmed that you joined Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008. 1 just want to make sure I understand one thing. 1 If we go to Tab 4, this is Exhibit C-1877. A. Um-hmm. Q. It's an independent contract for services dated October 1st, 2009. And we can see there on the front page that this is an agreement between you, Windstream Energy Inc., and Controltech Engineering Inc. And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And your husband, Ian	2 3	A. Correct. Q. And then, to the right, we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream	2 3 4	A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract?
8 entity? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Okay. 11 And then separately, on the 12 left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns 13 Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the 14 third little box from the left I know, we have 15 to squint. 16 A. Yes, I see that. 17 Q. Okay. 18 And it looks as though that 19 ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the 19 little line in the middle. And 15 percent 20 little line in the middle. And 15 percent 21 indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And I believe you 24 clarified, that WWIS is an Ontario company; is 8 joined Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008. 10 understand one thing. 11 If we go to Tab 4, this is 12 Exhibit C-1877. 13 A. Um-hmm. Q. It's an independent contract for services dated October 1st, 2009. And we can see there on the front page that this is an agreement between you, Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008. 11 In third little in the middle. And 15 percent 12 Exhibit C-1877. 13 A. Um-hmm. Q. It's an independent 15 Contract for services dated October 1st, 2009. And we can see there on the 16 Engineering Inc. 20 And then, in the first whereas 18 Controltech; is that correct? 21 Controltech; is that correct? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And I believe you 24 clarified, that WWIS is an Ontario company; is	2 3 4	A. Correct. Q. And then, to the right, we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream	2 3 4 5	A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract?
A. Yes. Q. Okay. And then separately, on the left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the third little box from the left I know, we have A. Yes, I see that. Q. Okay. And it looks as though that ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the little line in the middle. And 15 percent indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you clarified, that WWIS is an Ontario company; is Pand it looks as though that Q. Okay. I just want to make sure I understand one thing. Exhibit C-1877. A. Um-hmm. A. Um-hmm. Q. It's an independent contract for services dated October 1st, 2009. And we can see there on the front page that this is an agreement between you, Windstream Energy Inc., and Controltech Engineering Inc. And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And your husband, Ian	2 3 4 5 6	A. Correct. Q. And then, to the right, we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream Energy Inc.; is that right? A. That's right.	2 3 4 5 6	A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great.
10 Q. Okay. 11 And then separately, on the 12 left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns 13 Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the 14 third little box from the left I know, we have 15 to squint. 16 A. Yes, I see that. 17 Q. Okay. 18 And it looks as though that 19 ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the 19 little line in the middle. And 15 percent 20 little line in the middle. And 15 percent 21 indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And I believe you 24 clarified, that WWIS is an Ontario company; is 20 little line in the Windstream Energy Inc., and Controltech 25 Controltech; is that correct? 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. And J believe you 28 Q. And your husband, Ian	2 3 4 5 6	A. Correct. Q. And then, to the right, we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream Energy Inc.; is that right? A. That's right.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great. So you just confirmed that you
And then separately, on the left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the third little box from the left I know, we have to squint. A. Yes, I see that. O. Okay. And it looks as though that ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the little line in the middle. And 15 percent indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? And I believe you clarified, that WWIS is an Ontario company; is If we go to Tab 4, this is Exhibit C-1877. A. Um-hmm. A. Um-hmm. O. It's an independent contract for services dated October 1st, 2009. And we can see there on the front page that this is an agreement between you, Windstream Energy Inc., and Controltech Engineering Inc. And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? A. Yes. O. And your husband, Ian	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Correct. Q. And then, to the right, we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream Energy Inc.; is that right? A. That's right. Q. And that's an Ontario	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great. So you just confirmed that you joined Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008.
left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the third little box from the left I know, we have to squint. A. Yes, I see that. Q. Okay. And it looks as though that ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the little line in the middle. And 15 percent indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you clarified, that WWIS is an Ontario company; is LExhibit C-1877. A. Um-hmm. Q. It's an independent contract for services dated October 1st, 2009. And we can see there on the front page that this is an agreement between you, Windstream Energy Inc., and Controltech Engineering Inc. And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And your husband, Ian	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Correct. Q. And then, to the right, we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream Energy Inc.; is that right? A. That's right. Q. And that's an Ontario entity?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great. So you just confirmed that you joined Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008.
Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the third little box from the left I know, we have to squint. A. Yes, I see that. Q. Okay. And it looks as though that ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the little line in the middle. And 15 percent indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you clarified, that WWIS is an Ontario company; is A. Um-hmm. And we can see there on the front page that this is an agreement between you, Windstream Energy Inc., and Controltech Engineering Inc. And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And your husband, Ian	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Correct. Q. And then, to the right, we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream Energy Inc.; is that right? A. That's right. Q. And that's an Ontario entity? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great. So you just confirmed that you joined Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008. I just want to make sure I
third little box from the left I know, we have to squint. A. Yes, I see that. Q. Okay. And it looks as though that ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the little line in the middle. And 15 percent indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you clarified, that WWIS is an Ontario company; is 14 Q. It's an independent contract for services dated October 1st, 2009. And we can see there on the front page that this is an agreement between you, Windstream Energy Inc., and Controltech Engineering Inc. And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And your husband, Ian	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Correct. Q. And then, to the right, we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream Energy Inc.; is that right? A. That's right. Q. And that's an Ontario entity? A. Yes. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great. So you just confirmed that you joined Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008. I just want to make sure I understand one thing.
to squint. A. Yes, I see that. O. Okay. And it looks as though that ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the little line in the middle. And 15 percent indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? A. Yes. O. Okay. It front page that this is an agreement between you, Windstream Energy Inc., and Controltech Engineering Inc. And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? O. And I believe you Clarified, that WWIS is an Ontario company; is Contract for services dated October 1st, 2009. And we can see there on the Windstream Energy Inc., and Controltech Engineering Inc. Controltech; is that correct? And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And J believe you Clarified, that WWIS is an Ontario company; is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Correct. Q. And then, to the right, we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream Energy Inc.; is that right? A. That's right. Q. And that's an Ontario entity? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And then separately, on the left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great. So you just confirmed that you joined Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008. I just want to make sure I understand one thing. If we go to Tab 4, this is
A. Yes, I see that. Q. Okay. And it looks as though that ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the little line in the middle. And 15 percent indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? And I believe you clarified, that WWIS is an Ontario company; is 16 And we can see there on the front page that this is an agreement between you, Windstream Energy Inc., and Controltech Engineering Inc. And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you 23 Q. And your husband, Ian	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Correct. Q. And then, to the right, we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream Energy Inc.; is that right? A. That's right. Q. And that's an Ontario entity? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And then separately, on the left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great. So you just confirmed that you joined Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008. I just want to make sure I understand one thing. If we go to Tab 4, this is Exhibit C-1877. A. Um-hmm.
Q. Okay. And it looks as though that ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the little line in the middle. And 15 percent indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you clarified, that WWIS is an Ontario company; is If ont page that this is an agreement between you, Windstream Energy Inc., and Controltech Engineering Inc. And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you 23 A. Yes. Q. And your husband, Ian	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Correct. Q. And then, to the right, we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream Energy Inc.; is that right? A. That's right. Q. And that's an Ontario entity? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And then separately, on the left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great. So you just confirmed that you joined Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008. I just want to make sure I understand one thing. If we go to Tab 4, this is Exhibit C-1877. A. Um-hmm. Q. It's an independent
And it looks as though that ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the little line in the middle. And 15 percent indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you clarified, that WWIS is an Ontario company; is And it looks as though that Windstream Energy Inc., and Controltech Engineering Inc. And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you Q. And your husband, Ian	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Correct. Q. And then, to the right, we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream Energy Inc.; is that right? A. That's right. Q. And that's an Ontario entity? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And then separately, on the left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the third little box from the left I know, we have to squint.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great. So you just confirmed that you joined Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008. I just want to make sure I understand one thing. If we go to Tab 4, this is Exhibit C-1877. A. Um-hmm. Q. It's an independent contract for services dated October 1st, 2009.
ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the little line in the middle. And 15 percent indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? And Yes. And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? And Yes. And Yes. And Yes. And Yes. And Yes. And Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Correct. Q. And then, to the right, we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream Energy Inc.; is that right? A. That's right. Q. And that's an Ontario entity? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And then separately, on the left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the third little box from the left I know, we have to squint.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great. So you just confirmed that you joined Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008. I just want to make sure I understand one thing. If we go to Tab 4, this is Exhibit C-1877. A. Um-hmm. Q. It's an independent contract for services dated October 1st, 2009.
little line in the middle. And 15 percent indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? And your husband, Ian	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Correct. Q. And then, to the right, we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream Energy Inc.; is that right? A. That's right. Q. And that's an Ontario entity? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And then separately, on the left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the third little box from the left I know, we have to squint. A. Yes, I see that. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great. So you just confirmed that you joined Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008. I just want to make sure I understand one thing. If we go to Tab 4, this is Exhibit C-1877. A. Um-hmm. Q. It's an independent contract for services dated October 1st, 2009. And we can see there on the front page that this is an agreement between you,
indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? A. Yes. O. And I believe you clarified, that WWIS is an Ontario company; is indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? Clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And your husband, Ian	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Correct. Q. And then, to the right, we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream Energy Inc.; is that right? A. That's right. Q. And that's an Ontario entity? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And then separately, on the left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the third little box from the left I know, we have to squint. A. Yes, I see that. Q. Okay. And it looks as though that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great. So you just confirmed that you joined Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008. I just want to make sure I understand one thing. If we go to Tab 4, this is Exhibit C-1877. A. Um-hmm. Q. It's an independent contract for services dated October 1st, 2009. And we can see there on the front page that this is an agreement between you, Windstream Energy Inc., and Controltech
22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And I believe you 24 clarified, that WWIS is an Ontario company; is 25 Controltech; is that correct? 26 A. Yes. 27 A. Yes. 28 Q. And your husband, Ian	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Correct. Q. And then, to the right, we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream Energy Inc.; is that right? A. That's right. Q. And that's an Ontario entity? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And then separately, on the left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the third little box from the left I know, we have to squint. A. Yes, I see that. Q. Okay. And it looks as though that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great. So you just confirmed that you joined Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008. I just want to make sure I understand one thing. If we go to Tab 4, this is Exhibit C-1877. A. Um-hmm. Q. It's an independent contract for services dated October 1st, 2009. And we can see there on the front page that this is an agreement between you, Windstream Energy Inc., and Controltech
Q. And I believe you 23 A. Yes. 24 clarified, that WWIS is an Ontario company; is 24 Q. And your husband, Ian	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Correct. Q. And then, to the right, we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream Energy Inc.; is that right? A. That's right. Q. And that's an Ontario entity? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And then separately, on the left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the third little box from the left I know, we have to squint. A. Yes, I see that. Q. Okay. And it looks as though that ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the little line in the middle. And 15 percent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great. So you just confirmed that you joined Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008. I just want to make sure I understand one thing. If we go to Tab 4, this is Exhibit C-1877. A. Um-hmm. Q. It's an independent contract for services dated October 1st, 2009. And we can see there on the front page that this is an agreement between you, Windstream Energy Inc., and Controltech Engineering Inc. And then, in the first whereas
clarified, that WWIS is an Ontario company; is 24 Q. And your husband, Ian	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Correct. Q. And then, to the right, we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream Energy Inc.; is that right? A. That's right. Q. And that's an Ontario entity? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And then separately, on the left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the third little box from the left I know, we have to squint. A. Yes, I see that. Q. Okay. And it looks as though that ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the little line in the middle. And 15 percent indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great. So you just confirmed that you joined Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008. I just want to make sure I understand one thing. If we go to Tab 4, this is Exhibit C-1877. A. Um-hmm. Q. It's an independent contract for services dated October 1st, 2009. And we can see there on the front page that this is an agreement between you, Windstream Energy Inc., and Controltech Engineering Inc. And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Correct. Q. And then, to the right, we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream Energy Inc.; is that right? A. That's right. Q. And that's an Ontario entity? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And then separately, on the left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the third little box from the left I know, we have to squint. A. Yes, I see that. Q. Okay. And it looks as though that ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the little line in the middle. And 15 percent indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great. So you just confirmed that you joined Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008. I just want to make sure I understand one thing. If we go to Tab 4, this is Exhibit C-1877. A. Um-hmm. Q. It's an independent contract for services dated October 1st, 2009. And we can see there on the front page that this is an agreement between you, Windstream Energy Inc., and Controltech Engineering Inc. And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of
25 that right? 25 Baines, is also a principal of Controltech?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Correct. Q. And then, to the right, we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream Energy Inc.; is that right? A. That's right. Q. And that's an Ontario entity? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And then separately, on the left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the third little box from the left I know, we have to squint. A. Yes, I see that. Q. Okay. And it looks as though that ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the little line in the middle. And 15 percent indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great. So you just confirmed that you joined Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008. I just want to make sure I understand one thing. If we go to Tab 4, this is Exhibit C-1877. A. Um-hmm. Q. It's an independent contract for services dated October 1st, 2009. And we can see there on the front page that this is an agreement between you, Windstream Energy Inc., and Controltech Engineering Inc. And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? A. Yes.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Correct. Q. And then, to the right, we see one of its subsidiaries is Windstream Energy Inc.; is that right? A. That's right. Q. And that's an Ontario entity? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And then separately, on the left, we see that Windstream Energy LLC owns Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals Inc., and it's the third little box from the left I know, we have to squint. A. Yes, I see that. Q. Okay. And it looks as though that ownership is 85 percent directly, that's the little line in the middle. And 15 percent indirectly via an entity called OCP Option Inc.? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you clarified, that WWIS is an Ontario company; is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. That's correct. Q. And WWIS was the party that was the entity that was a party to the FIT Contract? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Great. So you just confirmed that you joined Windstream Energy Inc. in 2008. I just want to make sure I understand one thing. If we go to Tab 4, this is Exhibit C-1877. A. Um-hmm. Q. It's an independent contract for services dated October 1st, 2009. And we can see there on the front page that this is an agreement between you, Windstream Energy Inc., and Controltech Engineering Inc. And then, in the first whereas clause, we see that you are a principal of Controltech; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And your husband, Ian

	Page 482		Page 483
1	A. Yes.	1	Q. Okay. Excellent.
2	Q. And was this the	2	I would like to just go
3	agreement under which you provided services to	3	quickly, then, to Schedule A1, which is on page 11
4	Windstream Energy Inc.?	4	of the printed copy, and I believe also page 11 of
5	A. Yes, it was.	5	the PDF.
6	Q. Okay.	6	A. Scope of services?
7	So when you say you joined	7	Q. Correct, yes.
8	Windstream Energy Inc., it was via this or your	8 9	A. Yes.
9 10	provision of services was via this agreement?	10	Q. So I just want to confirm
11	A. You'll note that this is 2009.	11	this you did a bit of an introduction of your services in direct but I want to confirm that this
12	Q. Yes.	12	remains accurate as a scope of your services
13	A. But I started working	13	provided.
14	with the group in 2008.	14	There's legal documentation,
15	Q. Yes.	15	financial. On the flip side, purchasing, project
16	A. And this is, this is one	16	management, and promotion.
17	of the things that I put together.	17	Is that accurate still?
18	Q. That you put together?	18	A. I'd just like to read it
19	A. Yes, that's right.	19	because it's been a long time since I wrote this.
20	Q. Excellent. Okay.	20	Q. Of course. Take your
21	A. With the lawyers.	21	time.
22	Q. Right. So but you	22	A. Yes, that's correct.
23	weren't an employee or hadn't been an employee?	23	Q. Good.
24	A. No, I have never been an	24	And am I right that
25	employee of in fact, neither has Mr. Baines.	25	Controltech changed its name to 905850 Ontario
	Page 484		Page 485
1	_	1	_
1 2	Page 484 Inc.? A. That's correct.	1 2	A. Correct.
	Inc.? A. That's correct.	1	_
2	Inc.?	2 3 4	A. Correct. Q. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes, I do.
2 3 4 5	Inc.? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. In about 2013? A. I am sorry? Q. In about 2013?	2 3 4 5	A. Correct. Q. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Very good.
2 3 4 5 6	Inc.? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. In about 2013? A. I am sorry? Q. In about 2013? A. I can't remember the	2 3 4 5 6	A. Correct. Q. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Very good. And do you recall that the
2 3 4 5 6 7	Inc.? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. In about 2013? A. I am sorry? Q. In about 2013?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Correct. Q. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Very good. And do you recall that the force majeure event related to the lack of a site
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Inc.? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. In about 2013? A. I am sorry? Q. In about 2013? A. I can't remember the exact date but it did change its name to that, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Correct. Q. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Very good. And do you recall that the force majeure event related to the lack of a site release process by MNR?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Inc.? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. In about 2013? A. I am sorry? Q. In about 2013? A. I can't remember the exact date but it did change its name to that, yes. Q. Okay. Great.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Correct. Q. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Very good. And do you recall that the force majeure event related to the lack of a site release process by MNR? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Inc.? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. In about 2013? A. I am sorry? Q. In about 2013? A. I can't remember the exact date but it did change its name to that, yes. Q. Okay. Great. But the scope of your duties	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Correct. Q. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Very good. And do you recall that the force majeure event related to the lack of a site release process by MNR? A. Yes. Q. Ministry of Natural
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Inc.? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. In about 2013? A. I am sorry? Q. In about 2013? A. I can't remember the exact date but it did change its name to that, yes. Q. Okay. Great. But the scope of your duties remained the same?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Correct. Q. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Very good. And do you recall that the force majeure event related to the lack of a site release process by MNR? A. Yes. Q. Ministry of Natural Resources, sorry
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Inc.? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. In about 2013? A. I am sorry? Q. In about 2013? A. I can't remember the exact date but it did change its name to that, yes. Q. Okay. Great. But the scope of your duties remained the same? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Correct. Q. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Very good. And do you recall that the force majeure event related to the lack of a site release process by MNR? A. Yes. Q. Ministry of Natural Resources, sorry A. That's fine I know who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Inc.? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. In about 2013? A. I am sorry? Q. In about 2013? A. I can't remember the exact date but it did change its name to that, yes. Q. Okay. Great. But the scope of your duties remained the same? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So let's move on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Correct. Q. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Very good. And do you recall that the force majeure event related to the lack of a site release process by MNR? A. Yes. Q. Ministry of Natural Resources, sorry A. That's fine I know who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Inc.? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. In about 2013? A. I am sorry? Q. In about 2013? A. I can't remember the exact date but it did change its name to that, yes. Q. Okay. Great. But the scope of your duties remained the same? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So let's move on from that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Correct. Q. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Very good. And do you recall that the force majeure event related to the lack of a site release process by MNR? A. Yes. Q. Ministry of Natural Resources, sorry A. That's fine I know who MNR is. Q. Okay. Great.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Inc.? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. In about 2013? A. I am sorry? Q. In about 2013? A. I can't remember the exact date but it did change its name to that, yes. Q. Okay. Great. But the scope of your duties remained the same? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So let's move on from that. You've testified that the FIT	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Correct. Q. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Very good. And do you recall that the force majeure event related to the lack of a site release process by MNR? A. Yes. Q. Ministry of Natural Resources, sorry A. That's fine I know who MNR is. Q. Okay. Great. So I would just like to get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Inc.? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. In about 2013? A. I am sorry? Q. In about 2013? A. I can't remember the exact date but it did change its name to that, yes. Q. Okay. Great. But the scope of your duties remained the same? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So let's move on from that. You've testified that the FIT Contract remained in force as of the date of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Correct. Q. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Very good. And do you recall that the force majeure event related to the lack of a site release process by MNR? A. Yes. Q. Ministry of Natural Resources, sorry A. That's fine I know who MNR is. Q. Okay. Great. So I would just like to get clear on the meaning of "site release". It's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Inc.? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. In about 2013? A. I am sorry? Q. In about 2013? A. I can't remember the exact date but it did change its name to that, yes. Q. Okay. Great. But the scope of your duties remained the same? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So let's move on from that. You've testified that the FIT Contract remained in force as of the date of the award, as the Tribunal itself noted.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Correct. Q. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Very good. And do you recall that the force majeure event related to the lack of a site release process by MNR? A. Yes. Q. Ministry of Natural Resources, sorry A. That's fine I know who MNR is. Q. Okay. Great. So I would just like to get clear on the meaning of "site release". It's something I struggled with.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Inc.? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. In about 2013? A. I am sorry? Q. In about 2013? A. I can't remember the exact date but it did change its name to that, yes. Q. Okay. Great. But the scope of your duties remained the same? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So let's move on from that. You've testified that the FIT Contract remained in force as of the date of the award, as the Tribunal itself noted. Do you also recall that, as of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Correct. Q. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Very good. And do you recall that the force majeure event related to the lack of a site release process by MNR? A. Yes. Q. Ministry of Natural Resources, sorry A. That's fine I know who MNR is. Q. Okay. Great. So I would just like to get clear on the meaning of "site release". It's something I struggled with. So let's pull up the award
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Inc.? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. In about 2013? A. I am sorry? Q. In about 2013? A. I can't remember the exact date but it did change its name to that, yes. Q. Okay. Great. But the scope of your duties remained the same? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So let's move on from that. You've testified that the FIT Contract remained in force as of the date of the award, as the Tribunal itself noted. Do you also recall that, as of the date of the award, the Contract was in force	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Correct. Q. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Very good. And do you recall that the force majeure event related to the lack of a site release process by MNR? A. Yes. Q. Ministry of Natural Resources, sorry A. That's fine I know who MNR is. Q. Okay. Great. So I would just like to get clear on the meaning of "site release". It's something I struggled with. So let's pull up the award itself which is RL109. It's at Tab 6 of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Inc.? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. In about 2013? A. I am sorry? Q. In about 2013? A. I can't remember the exact date but it did change its name to that, yes. Q. Okay. Great. But the scope of your duties remained the same? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So let's move on from that. You've testified that the FIT Contract remained in force as of the date of the award, as the Tribunal itself noted. Do you also recall that, as of the date of the award, the Contract was in force majeure status?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Correct. Q. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Very good. And do you recall that the force majeure event related to the lack of a site release process by MNR? A. Yes. Q. Ministry of Natural Resources, sorry A. That's fine I know who MNR is. Q. Okay. Great. So I would just like to get clear on the meaning of "site release". It's something I struggled with. So let's pull up the award itself which is RL109. It's at Tab 6 of the binder.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Inc.? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. In about 2013? A. I am sorry? Q. In about 2013? A. I can't remember the exact date but it did change its name to that, yes. Q. Okay. Great. But the scope of your duties remained the same? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So let's move on from that. You've testified that the FIT Contract remained in force as of the date of the award, as the Tribunal itself noted. Do you also recall that, as of the date of the award, the Contract was in force majeure status? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Correct. Q. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Very good. And do you recall that the force majeure event related to the lack of a site release process by MNR? A. Yes. Q. Ministry of Natural Resources, sorry A. That's fine I know who MNR is. Q. Okay. Great. So I would just like to get clear on the meaning of "site release". It's something I struggled with. So let's pull up the award itself which is RL109. It's at Tab 6 of the binder. And if you I just want to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Inc.? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. In about 2013? A. I am sorry? Q. In about 2013? A. I can't remember the exact date but it did change its name to that, yes. Q. Okay. Great. But the scope of your duties remained the same? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So let's move on from that. You've testified that the FIT Contract remained in force as of the date of the award, as the Tribunal itself noted. Do you also recall that, as of the date of the award, the Contract was in force majeure status? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Let's look at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Correct. Q. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Very good. And do you recall that the force majeure event related to the lack of a site release process by MNR? A. Yes. Q. Ministry of Natural Resources, sorry A. That's fine I know who MNR is. Q. Okay. Great. So I would just like to get clear on the meaning of "site release". It's something I struggled with. So let's pull up the award itself which is RL109. It's at Tab 6 of the binder. And if you I just want to orient you in the award because it's very long and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Inc.? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. In about 2013? A. I am sorry? Q. In about 2013? A. I can't remember the exact date but it did change its name to that, yes. Q. Okay. Great. But the scope of your duties remained the same? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So let's move on from that. You've testified that the FIT Contract remained in force as of the date of the award, as the Tribunal itself noted. Do you also recall that, as of the date of the award, the Contract was in force majeure status? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Correct. Q. Do you recognize this document? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Very good. And do you recall that the force majeure event related to the lack of a site release process by MNR? A. Yes. Q. Ministry of Natural Resources, sorry A. That's fine I know who MNR is. Q. Okay. Great. So I would just like to get clear on the meaning of "site release". It's something I struggled with. So let's pull up the award itself which is RL109. It's at Tab 6 of the binder. And if you I just want to

	Page 486		Page 487
1	award, which we should have had it flagged for	1	But it never received AOR
2	you, it's page 25 of the PDF.	2	status?
3	Just to orient you, we are in	3	A. No, it did not receive
4	the section	4	AOR status.
5	A. "Factual background."	5	Q. Okay.
6	Q entitled "factual	6	And with respect to you
7	background".	7	mentioned the blocks or grid cells?
8	A. Okay.	8	A. Grid cells.
9	Q. So let's flip forward a	9 10	Q. Am I right that, when
10 11	couple pages to page 22 of the award,	11	WWIS applied for AOR status, it identified certain
12	paragraph 107.	12	grid cells and later wanted to change those grid cells?
13	You can see there that, in the second sentence, the Tribunal notes that the	13	A. I wouldn't agree that we
14	process for applying to build for permission to	14	wanted to change the grid cells. It had to do
15	test or build on Crown land was called the site	15	with discussions about a 5 kilometre setback that,
16	release process, and a project proponent obtaining	16	in fact, was never put in place. But we could
17	site release was referred to as an applicant of	17	accommodate the movement of our grid cells. If I
18	record or AOR; do you see that?	18	may just add some context to this?
19	A. That's correct.	19	Q. Please.
20	Q. Okay.	20	A. Basically, we applied for
21	And WWIS had applied for	21	a lot of grid cells close to land because we
22	applicant of record status; is that correct?	22	didn't want others to get it and we actually
23	A. For a number of blocks	23	didn't want to build close to the land because of
24	out in Lake Ontario, yes.	24	noise or anything else.
25	Q. Okay.	25	So we actually applied for a
	P 400		
	Page 488		Page 489
1		1	•
1 2	massive amount of land that we didn't need for the	1 2	Q. So it might help us
	massive amount of land that we didn't need for the project.		Q. So it might help us and, you know
2 3 4	massive amount of land that we didn't need for the project. Q. Okay. A. So our plan was to, when	2 3 4	Q. So it might help us
2 3 4 5	massive amount of land that we didn't need for the project. Q. Okay. A. So our plan was to, when we heard about this 5 kilometre possible setback,	2 3 4 5	Q. So it might help us and, you know A. Sure. Too much, sorry. Q. All the map issues but Tab 7 of your binder, which is C-033 sorry,
2 3 4 5 6	massive amount of land that we didn't need for the project. Q. Okay. A. So our plan was to, when we heard about this 5 kilometre possible setback, we basically were re-engineering so that we could	2 3 4 5 6	Q. So it might help us and, you know A. Sure. Too much, sorry. Q. All the map issues but Tab 7 of your binder, which is C-033 sorry, 0330.
2 3 4 5 6 7	massive amount of land that we didn't need for the project. Q. Okay. A. So our plan was to, when we heard about this 5 kilometre possible setback, we basically were re-engineering so that we could build on the cells that were outside of the 5	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. So it might help us and, you know A. Sure. Too much, sorry. Q. All the map issues but Tab 7 of your binder, which is C-033 sorry, 0330. A. Um-hmm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	massive amount of land that we didn't need for the project. Q. Okay. A. So our plan was to, when we heard about this 5 kilometre possible setback, we basically were re-engineering so that we could build on the cells that were outside of the 5 kilometre zone.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. So it might help us and, you know A. Sure. Too much, sorry. Q. All the map issues but Tab 7 of your binder, which is C-033 sorry, 0330. A. Um-hmm. Q. This is an email from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	massive amount of land that we didn't need for the project. Q. Okay. A. So our plan was to, when we heard about this 5 kilometre possible setback, we basically were re-engineering so that we could build on the cells that were outside of the 5 kilometre zone. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. So it might help us and, you know A. Sure. Too much, sorry. Q. All the map issues but Tab 7 of your binder, which is C-033 sorry, 0330. A. Um-hmm. Q. This is an email from Mr. Baines to MNR copying you and a few others.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	massive amount of land that we didn't need for the project. Q. Okay. A. So our plan was to, when we heard about this 5 kilometre possible setback, we basically were re-engineering so that we could build on the cells that were outside of the 5 kilometre zone. Q. Okay. That had not been identified	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. So it might help us and, you know A. Sure. Too much, sorry. Q. All the map issues but Tab 7 of your binder, which is C-033 sorry, 0330. A. Um-hmm. Q. This is an email from Mr. Baines to MNR copying you and a few others. A. Um-hmm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	massive amount of land that we didn't need for the project. Q. Okay. A. So our plan was to, when we heard about this 5 kilometre possible setback, we basically were re-engineering so that we could build on the cells that were outside of the 5 kilometre zone. Q. Okay. That had not been identified in the applicant of record status application?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. So it might help us and, you know A. Sure. Too much, sorry. Q. All the map issues but Tab 7 of your binder, which is C-033 sorry, 0330. A. Um-hmm. Q. This is an email from Mr. Baines to MNR copying you and a few others. A. Um-hmm. Q. Called Crown land
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	massive amount of land that we didn't need for the project. Q. Okay. A. So our plan was to, when we heard about this 5 kilometre possible setback, we basically were re-engineering so that we could build on the cells that were outside of the 5 kilometre zone. Q. Okay. That had not been identified in the applicant of record status application? A. No, no, many of them had,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. So it might help us and, you know A. Sure. Too much, sorry. Q. All the map issues but Tab 7 of your binder, which is C-033 sorry, 0330. A. Um-hmm. Q. This is an email from Mr. Baines to MNR copying you and a few others. A. Um-hmm. Q. Called Crown land requirements.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	massive amount of land that we didn't need for the project. Q. Okay. A. So our plan was to, when we heard about this 5 kilometre possible setback, we basically were re-engineering so that we could build on the cells that were outside of the 5 kilometre zone. Q. Okay. That had not been identified in the applicant of record status application? A. No, no, many of them had, actually.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. So it might help us and, you know A. Sure. Too much, sorry. Q. All the map issues but Tab 7 of your binder, which is C-033 sorry, 0330. A. Um-hmm. Q. This is an email from Mr. Baines to MNR copying you and a few others. A. Um-hmm. Q. Called Crown land requirements. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	massive amount of land that we didn't need for the project. Q. Okay. A. So our plan was to, when we heard about this 5 kilometre possible setback, we basically were re-engineering so that we could build on the cells that were outside of the 5 kilometre zone. Q. Okay. That had not been identified in the applicant of record status application? A. No, no, many of them had, actually. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. So it might help us and, you know A. Sure. Too much, sorry. Q. All the map issues but Tab 7 of your binder, which is C-033 sorry, 0330. A. Um-hmm. Q. This is an email from Mr. Baines to MNR copying you and a few others. A. Um-hmm. Q. Called Crown land requirements. A. Yes. Q. For a 300 megawatt
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	massive amount of land that we didn't need for the project. Q. Okay. A. So our plan was to, when we heard about this 5 kilometre possible setback, we basically were re-engineering so that we could build on the cells that were outside of the 5 kilometre zone. Q. Okay. That had not been identified in the applicant of record status application? A. No, no, many of them had, actually. Q. Okay. A. And, in fact, we asked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. So it might help us and, you know A. Sure. Too much, sorry. Q. All the map issues but Tab 7 of your binder, which is C-033 sorry, 0330. A. Um-hmm. Q. This is an email from Mr. Baines to MNR copying you and a few others. A. Um-hmm. Q. Called Crown land requirements. A. Yes. Q. For a 300 megawatt project.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	massive amount of land that we didn't need for the project. Q. Okay. A. So our plan was to, when we heard about this 5 kilometre possible setback, we basically were re-engineering so that we could build on the cells that were outside of the 5 kilometre zone. Q. Okay. That had not been identified in the applicant of record status application? A. No, no, many of them had, actually. Q. Okay. A. And, in fact, we askedin fact, when we talked to the Ministry of Natural	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. So it might help us and, you know A. Sure. Too much, sorry. Q. All the map issues but Tab 7 of your binder, which is C-033 sorry, 0330. A. Um-hmm. Q. This is an email from Mr. Baines to MNR copying you and a few others. A. Um-hmm. Q. Called Crown land requirements. A. Yes. Q. For a 300 megawatt project. And Mr. Baines is setting out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	massive amount of land that we didn't need for the project. Q. Okay. A. So our plan was to, when we heard about this 5 kilometre possible setback, we basically were re-engineering so that we could build on the cells that were outside of the 5 kilometre zone. Q. Okay. That had not been identified in the applicant of record status application? A. No, no, many of them had, actually. Q. Okay. A. And, in fact, we asked in fact, when we talked to the Ministry of Natural Resources, they indicated that they were open to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. So it might help us and, you know A. Sure. Too much, sorry. Q. All the map issues but Tab 7 of your binder, which is C-033 sorry, 0330. A. Um-hmm. Q. This is an email from Mr. Baines to MNR copying you and a few others. A. Um-hmm. Q. Called Crown land requirements. A. Yes. Q. For a 300 megawatt project. And Mr. Baines is setting out the total number of blocks required and some of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	massive amount of land that we didn't need for the project. Q. Okay. A. So our plan was to, when we heard about this 5 kilometre possible setback, we basically were re-engineering so that we could build on the cells that were outside of the 5 kilometre zone. Q. Okay. That had not been identified in the applicant of record status application? A. No, no, many of them had, actually. Q. Okay. A. And, in fact, we asked in fact, when we talked to the Ministry of Natural Resources, they indicated that they were open to discussing a swap of the grid cells we had close	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. So it might help us and, you know A. Sure. Too much, sorry. Q. All the map issues but Tab 7 of your binder, which is C-033 sorry, 0330. A. Um-hmm. Q. This is an email from Mr. Baines to MNR copying you and a few others. A. Um-hmm. Q. Called Crown land requirements. A. Yes. Q. For a 300 megawatt project. And Mr. Baines is setting out the total number of blocks required and some of the existing blocks. And he is noting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	massive amount of land that we didn't need for the project. Q. Okay. A. So our plan was to, when we heard about this 5 kilometre possible setback, we basically were re-engineering so that we could build on the cells that were outside of the 5 kilometre zone. Q. Okay. That had not been identified in the applicant of record status application? A. No, no, many of them had, actually. Q. Okay. A. And, in fact, we asked in fact, when we talked to the Ministry of Natural Resources, they indicated that they were open to discussing a swap of the grid cells we had close to land for other cells outside of the ones that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. So it might help us and, you know A. Sure. Too much, sorry. Q. All the map issues but Tab 7 of your binder, which is C-033 sorry, 0330. A. Um-hmm. Q. This is an email from Mr. Baines to MNR copying you and a few others. A. Um-hmm. Q. Called Crown land requirements. A. Yes. Q. For a 300 megawatt project. And Mr. Baines is setting out the total number of blocks required and some of the existing blocks. And he is noting Windstream's proposing to renounce the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	massive amount of land that we didn't need for the project. Q. Okay. A. So our plan was to, when we heard about this 5 kilometre possible setback, we basically were re-engineering so that we could build on the cells that were outside of the 5 kilometre zone. Q. Okay. That had not been identified in the applicant of record status application? A. No, no, many of them had, actually. Q. Okay. A. And, in fact, we asked in fact, when we talked to the Ministry of Natural Resources, they indicated that they were open to discussing a swap of the grid cells we had close to land for other cells outside of the ones that we applied for.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. So it might help us and, you know A. Sure. Too much, sorry. Q. All the map issues but Tab 7 of your binder, which is C-033 sorry, 0330. A. Um-hmm. Q. This is an email from Mr. Baines to MNR copying you and a few others. A. Um-hmm. Q. Called Crown land requirements. A. Yes. Q. For a 300 megawatt project. And Mr. Baines is setting out the total number of blocks required and some of the existing blocks. And he is noting Windstream's proposing to renounce the applications that are outside the area as I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	massive amount of land that we didn't need for the project. Q. Okay. A. So our plan was to, when we heard about this 5 kilometre possible setback, we basically were re-engineering so that we could build on the cells that were outside of the 5 kilometre zone. Q. Okay. That had not been identified in the applicant of record status application? A. No, no, many of them had, actually. Q. Okay. A. And, in fact, we asked in fact, when we talked to the Ministry of Natural Resources, they indicated that they were open to discussing a swap of the grid cells we had close to land for other cells outside of the ones that we applied for. As it turned out, we didn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. So it might help us and, you know A. Sure. Too much, sorry. Q. All the map issues but Tab 7 of your binder, which is C-033 sorry, 0330. A. Um-hmm. Q. This is an email from Mr. Baines to MNR copying you and a few others. A. Um-hmm. Q. Called Crown land requirements. A. Yes. Q. For a 300 megawatt project. And Mr. Baines is setting out the total number of blocks required and some of the existing blocks. And he is noting Windstream's proposing to renounce the applications that are outside the area as I believe this is what you were getting to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	massive amount of land that we didn't need for the project. Q. Okay. A. So our plan was to, when we heard about this 5 kilometre possible setback, we basically were re-engineering so that we could build on the cells that were outside of the 5 kilometre zone. Q. Okay. That had not been identified in the applicant of record status application? A. No, no, many of them had, actually. Q. Okay. A. And, in fact, we asked in fact, when we talked to the Ministry of Natural Resources, they indicated that they were open to discussing a swap of the grid cells we had close to land for other cells outside of the ones that we applied for.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. So it might help us and, you know A. Sure. Too much, sorry. Q. All the map issues but Tab 7 of your binder, which is C-033 sorry, 0330. A. Um-hmm. Q. This is an email from Mr. Baines to MNR copying you and a few others. A. Um-hmm. Q. Called Crown land requirements. A. Yes. Q. For a 300 megawatt project. And Mr. Baines is setting out the total number of blocks required and some of the existing blocks. And he is noting Windstream's proposing to renounce the applications that are outside the area as I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	massive amount of land that we didn't need for the project. Q. Okay. A. So our plan was to, when we heard about this 5 kilometre possible setback, we basically were re-engineering so that we could build on the cells that were outside of the 5 kilometre zone. Q. Okay. That had not been identified in the applicant of record status application? A. No, no, many of them had, actually. Q. Okay. A. And, in fact, we asked in fact, when we talked to the Ministry of Natural Resources, they indicated that they were open to discussing a swap of the grid cells we had close to land for other cells outside of the ones that we applied for. As it turned out, we didn't need those cells. And, in fact, you know, the project is really on about 150 acres and, outside of the 5 kilometre setback, there was something	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. So it might help us and, you know A. Sure. Too much, sorry. Q. All the map issues but Tab 7 of your binder, which is C-033 sorry, 0330. A. Um-hmm. Q. This is an email from Mr. Baines to MNR copying you and a few others. A. Um-hmm. Q. Called Crown land requirements. A. Yes. Q. For a 300 megawatt project. And Mr. Baines is setting out the total number of blocks required and some of the existing blocks. And he is noting Windstream's proposing to renounce the applications that are outside the area as I believe this is what you were getting to. There is some overlap but the project didn't need new cells in order to proceed if there was a 5 kilometre setback?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	massive amount of land that we didn't need for the project. Q. Okay. A. So our plan was to, when we heard about this 5 kilometre possible setback, we basically were re-engineering so that we could build on the cells that were outside of the 5 kilometre zone. Q. Okay. That had not been identified in the applicant of record status application? A. No, no, many of them had, actually. Q. Okay. A. And, in fact, we asked in fact, when we talked to the Ministry of Natural Resources, they indicated that they were open to discussing a swap of the grid cells we had close to land for other cells outside of the ones that we applied for. As it turned out, we didn't need those cells. And, in fact, you know, the project is really on about 150 acres and, outside	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. So it might help us and, you know A. Sure. Too much, sorry. Q. All the map issues but Tab 7 of your binder, which is C-033 sorry, 0330. A. Um-hmm. Q. This is an email from Mr. Baines to MNR copying you and a few others. A. Um-hmm. Q. Called Crown land requirements. A. Yes. Q. For a 300 megawatt project. And Mr. Baines is setting out the total number of blocks required and some of the existing blocks. And he is noting Windstream's proposing to renounce the applications that are outside the area as I believe this is what you were getting to. There is some overlap but the project didn't need new cells in order to proceed

	Page 490		Page 491
1	back in 2010.	1	point of time, because, again, this was not in my
2	Q. Yes.	2	area of responsibility, although I was copied on
3	A. A lot has changed since	3	this, is that the we received comfort letter
4	then.	4	from the Ministry of Natural Resources saying that
5	I would also like to note this	5	they would, they would be open to doing that.
6	is Ian's email, not mine, so	6	So that's, that gave us
7	Q. Right. I know. I am	7	comfort.
8	just putting it to you because you were copied on	8	Q. I understand.
9	it.	9	And I think that's all
10	A. Hard for me to know what	10	detailed in the notice of force majeure itself?
11	he was thinking there	11	A. Yeah, yeah.
12	Q. I believe I misspoke	12	Q. Just to confirm, though,
13	there.	13	that the Ministry of Natural Resources did not
14	The project did need new grid	14	ever agree to this, to changing the grid cells?
15	cells in order to proceed if there was a 5	15	A. We never came to a
16	kilometre setback?	16	conclusion what would happen, although they gave
17	A. Could you say that again,	17	us comfort that they would, they would be open to
18	please.	18	doing this.
19	Q. Sorry. Yes.	19	Q. Right.
20	If a 5 kilometre setback was	20	So you did not agree?
21	put in place, the project would need to swap cells	21	A. We did not receive
22	or obtain new cells. It couldn't use the original	22	confirmation.
23	cells that had been set out in the applicant of	23	Q. So you did not agree?
24	record status application?	24	A. We did not receive
25	A. All I remember from this	25	confirmation. That's all I can say.
	Page 492		Page 493
1	Q. Okay. Maybe we can go	1	required (MOE exclusion
2	back to the notice of force majeure itself.	2	zone) for the WIS project
3	A. Sure.	3	to proceed, it is not
4	Q. That's at Tab 4.	4	possible for the project
5	A. Tab 4. Tab 4 is the	5	to advance any further
6	contract. Am I looking at	6	towards the milestone
7	Q. Oh, sorry. Tab 5.	7	dates described in the
8	A. Tab 5. Okay.	8	FIT Contract. More
9	Q. And let's go to page 3,	9	specifically, wind
10	which I believe is page 5 of the PDF. And we can	10	testing and the further
11	go to paragraph 16. There is a Section 2 called	11	defining of the project
12	"effects of force majeure" at the bottom of the	12	to allow engineering and
13	page.	13	REA related studies
14	Are you with me?	14	cannot be concluded in
15	A. Yes, I am.	15	the current
16	Q. Okay.	16	circumstances."[as read]
17	And it's noted here that the	17	Do you agree there?
18	effects this is effects on project. I am	18	A. Yes, I see that. It's
19	quoting:	19	stated there.
20	"Absent the introduction	20	Q. And you didn't receive
21	and implementation of the	21	confirmation from MNR that your change of grid
22	regulatory processes (MNR	22	cells would be accepted?
23	site release and related	23	A. No, no.
24	applicant of record	24	Q. I'd like to just so
25	status) and conditions	25	and this notice of force majeure remained in
	sacus, and conditions	-5	and this house of force majoure remained in

	Page 494		Page 495
1	effect from the date here in 2010, all the way	1	Q. Great.
2	through to termination of the FIT Contract; is	2	An REA means renewable energy
3	that right?	3	approval; is that right?
4	A. That's correct.	4	A. Yes, it is.
5	Q. Okay.	5	Q. Let's go to Tab 8, which
6	I'd like to move forward now	6	is Exhibit 0322.
7	to statements about the attempt to move the	7	This is a document of the
8	project forward after the Windstream I award.	8	Ontario Ministry of the Environment entitled
9	And you address this in your	9	"checklist for requirements under Ontario
10	second witness statement, which we have at Tab 2,	10	regulation 359/09"?
11	and I believe you also have before you on your	11	A. I see that.
12	table.	12	Q. You can see that this
13	I'd like to go to the section	13	document lists a number of sections and reports
14	that starts at paragraph 17 entitled "Windstream's	14	and documentation that's required for an
15	updated REA submission".	15	application for an REA, and it's quite a long
16	A. Yes.	16	document.
17	Q. Okay. So you state that:	17	Let's go through it together.
18	"On February 15th, 2017,	18	We start with the requirement,
19	WWIS submitted an updated	19	construction plan report, a consultation report.
20	REA submission to the	20	Flipping to page 2, a
21	Ministry of the	21	decommissioning plan report. Design and operation
22	Environment and Climate	22	report. That one is very long.
23		23	
24	Change."[as read]	24	And then we get to page 5, the
25	Do you see that? A. That's correct.	25	top of page 5 notes a project description report. A. Yes.
23	A. That's correct.	23	A. Ies.
	Page 496		Page 497
1	Page 496 Q. Okay.	1	Page 497 specifics on that.
2	_	2	specifics on that. Q. So, in your second
	Q. Okay.	2 3	specifics on that.
2 3 4	Q. Okay. The checklist of requirements	2 3 4	specifics on that. Q. So, in your second
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. The checklist of requirements continues, though.	2 3	specifics on that. Q. So, in your second witness statement, you exhibit what you say is an
2 3 4	Q. Okay. The checklist of requirements continues, though. There's then a section B on	2 3 4 5 6	specifics on that. Q. So, in your second witness statement, you exhibit what you say is an updated REA submission. A. Yes. Q. So I am going to take it
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Okay. The checklist of requirements continues, though. There's then a section B on consultation, including notices of project and meetings. Consultation with public. Consultation with Aboriginal communities. Consultation with	2 3 4 5 6 7	specifics on that. Q. So, in your second witness statement, you exhibit what you say is an updated REA submission. A. Yes. Q. So I am going to take it that you are competent to testify on the REA
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. The checklist of requirements continues, though. There's then a section B on consultation, including notices of project and meetings. Consultation with public. Consultation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	specifics on that. Q. So, in your second witness statement, you exhibit what you say is an updated REA submission. A. Yes. Q. So I am going to take it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. The checklist of requirements continues, though. There's then a section B on consultation, including notices of project and meetings. Consultation with public. Consultation with Aboriginal communities. Consultation with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	specifics on that. Q. So, in your second witness statement, you exhibit what you say is an updated REA submission. A. Yes. Q. So I am going to take it that you are competent to testify on the REA
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. The checklist of requirements continues, though. There's then a section B on consultation, including notices of project and meetings. Consultation with public. Consultation with Aboriginal communities. Consultation with municipalities, local authorities.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	specifics on that. Q. So, in your second witness statement, you exhibit what you say is an updated REA submission. A. Yes. Q. So I am going to take it that you are competent to testify on the REA submission and what it is and what it is not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. The checklist of requirements continues, though. There's then a section B on consultation, including notices of project and meetings. Consultation with public. Consultation with Aboriginal communities. Consultation with municipalities, local authorities. A. Um-hmm.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	specifics on that. Q. So, in your second witness statement, you exhibit what you say is an updated REA submission. A. Yes. Q. So I am going to take it that you are competent to testify on the REA submission and what it is and what it is not. A. I relied on our experts,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Okay. The checklist of requirements continues, though. There's then a section B on consultation, including notices of project and meetings. Consultation with public. Consultation with Aboriginal communities. Consultation with municipalities, local authorities. A. Um-hmm. Q. There's a section on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	specifics on that. Q. So, in your second witness statement, you exhibit what you say is an updated REA submission. A. Yes. Q. So I am going to take it that you are competent to testify on the REA submission and what it is and what it is not. A. I relied on our experts, our consultants, to put together the REA
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. The checklist of requirements continues, though. There's then a section B on consultation, including notices of project and meetings. Consultation with public. Consultation with Aboriginal communities. Consultation with municipalities, local authorities. A. Um-hmm. Q. There's a section on page 8 called "protected properties,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	specifics on that. Q. So, in your second witness statement, you exhibit what you say is an updated REA submission. A. Yes. Q. So I am going to take it that you are competent to testify on the REA submission and what it is and what it is not. A. I relied on our experts, our consultants, to put together the REA submission which was the project description, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. The checklist of requirements continues, though. There's then a section B on consultation, including notices of project and meetings. Consultation with public. Consultation with Aboriginal communities. Consultation with municipalities, local authorities. A. Um-hmm. Q. There's a section on page 8 called "protected properties, archaeological and heritage resources" with a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	specifics on that. Q. So, in your second witness statement, you exhibit what you say is an updated REA submission. A. Yes. Q. So I am going to take it that you are competent to testify on the REA submission and what it is and what it is not. A. I relied on our experts, our consultants, to put together the REA submission which was the project description, as well as all the work that we had done, both in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. The checklist of requirements continues, though. There's then a section B on consultation, including notices of project and meetings. Consultation with public. Consultation with Aboriginal communities. Consultation with municipalities, local authorities. A. Um-hmm. Q. There's a section on page 8 called "protected properties, archaeological and heritage resources" with a number of subsections there that I won't belabour.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	specifics on that. Q. So, in your second witness statement, you exhibit what you say is an updated REA submission. A. Yes. Q. So I am going to take it that you are competent to testify on the REA submission and what it is and what it is not. A. I relied on our experts, our consultants, to put together the REA submission which was the project description, as well as all the work that we had done, both in engineering and environmental to support that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. The checklist of requirements continues, though. There's then a section B on consultation, including notices of project and meetings. Consultation with public. Consultation with Aboriginal communities. Consultation with municipalities, local authorities. A. Um-hmm. Q. There's a section on page 8 called "protected properties, archaeological and heritage resources" with a number of subsections there that I won't belabour. There's a subsection D on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	specifics on that. Q. So, in your second witness statement, you exhibit what you say is an updated REA submission. A. Yes. Q. So I am going to take it that you are competent to testify on the REA submission and what it is and what it is not. A. I relied on our experts, our consultants, to put together the REA submission which was the project description, as well as all the work that we had done, both in engineering and environmental to support that. And I relied on Mr. Baines as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. The checklist of requirements continues, though. There's then a section B on consultation, including notices of project and meetings. Consultation with public. Consultation with Aboriginal communities. Consultation with municipalities, local authorities. A. Um-hmm. Q. There's a section on page 8 called "protected properties, archaeological and heritage resources" with a number of subsections there that I won't belabour. There's a subsection D on natural heritage.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	specifics on that. Q. So, in your second witness statement, you exhibit what you say is an updated REA submission. A. Yes. Q. So I am going to take it that you are competent to testify on the REA submission and what it is and what it is not. A. I relied on our experts, our consultants, to put together the REA submission which was the project description, as well as all the work that we had done, both in engineering and environmental to support that. And I relied on Mr. Baines as well, because he has done many REAs but Ortech had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. The checklist of requirements continues, though. There's then a section B on consultation, including notices of project and meetings. Consultation with public. Consultation with Aboriginal communities. Consultation with municipalities, local authorities. A. Um-hmm. Q. There's a section on page 8 called "protected properties, archaeological and heritage resources" with a number of subsections there that I won't belabour. There's a subsection D on natural heritage. Can we agree that WWIS never made an REA application?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	specifics on that. Q. So, in your second witness statement, you exhibit what you say is an updated REA submission. A. Yes. Q. So I am going to take it that you are competent to testify on the REA submission and what it is and what it is not. A. I relied on our experts, our consultants, to put together the REA submission which was the project description, as well as all the work that we had done, both in engineering and environmental to support that. And I relied on Mr. Baines as well, because he has done many REAs but Ortech had done dozens of them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Okay. The checklist of requirements continues, though. There's then a section B on consultation, including notices of project and meetings. Consultation with public. Consultation with Aboriginal communities. Consultation with municipalities, local authorities. A. Um-hmm. Q. There's a section on page 8 called "protected properties, archaeological and heritage resources" with a number of subsections there that I won't belabour. There's a subsection D on natural heritage. Can we agree that WWIS never made an REA application? A. I can't agree with that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	specifics on that. Q. So, in your second witness statement, you exhibit what you say is an updated REA submission. A. Yes. Q. So I am going to take it that you are competent to testify on the REA submission and what it is and what it is not. A. I relied on our experts, our consultants, to put together the REA submission which was the project description, as well as all the work that we had done, both in engineering and environmental to support that. And I relied on Mr. Baines as well, because he has done many REAs but Ortech had done dozens of them. So all I can say is we submitted a very extensive submission to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. The checklist of requirements continues, though. There's then a section B on consultation, including notices of project and meetings. Consultation with public. Consultation with Aboriginal communities. Consultation with municipalities, local authorities. A. Um-hmm. Q. There's a section on page 8 called "protected properties, archaeological and heritage resources" with a number of subsections there that I won't belabour. There's a subsection D on natural heritage. Can we agree that WWIS never made an REA application? A. I can't agree with that. Q. Did WWIS prepare a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	specifics on that. Q. So, in your second witness statement, you exhibit what you say is an updated REA submission. A. Yes. Q. So I am going to take it that you are competent to testify on the REA submission and what it is and what it is not. A. I relied on our experts, our consultants, to put together the REA submission which was the project description, as well as all the work that we had done, both in engineering and environmental to support that. And I relied on Mr. Baines as well, because he has done many REAs but Ortech had done dozens of them. So all I can say is we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. The checklist of requirements continues, though. There's then a section B on consultation, including notices of project and meetings. Consultation with public. Consultation with Aboriginal communities. Consultation with municipalities, local authorities. A. Um-hmm. Q. There's a section on page 8 called "protected properties, archaeological and heritage resources" with a number of subsections there that I won't belabour. There's a subsection D on natural heritage. Can we agree that WWIS never made an REA application? A. I can't agree with that. Q. Did WWIS prepare a construction plan report?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	specifics on that. Q. So, in your second witness statement, you exhibit what you say is an updated REA submission. A. Yes. Q. So I am going to take it that you are competent to testify on the REA submission and what it is and what it is not. A. I relied on our experts, our consultants, to put together the REA submission which was the project description, as well as all the work that we had done, both in engineering and environmental to support that. And I relied on Mr. Baines as well, because he has done many REAs but Ortech had done dozens of them. So all I can say is we submitted a very extensive submission to the Ministry of the Environment as an REA submission.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. The checklist of requirements continues, though. There's then a section B on consultation, including notices of project and meetings. Consultation with public. Consultation with Aboriginal communities. Consultation with municipalities, local authorities. A. Um-hmm. Q. There's a section on page 8 called "protected properties, archaeological and heritage resources" with a number of subsections there that I won't belabour. There's a subsection D on natural heritage. Can we agree that WWIS never made an REA application? A. I can't agree with that. Q. Did WWIS prepare a construction plan report? A. You're asking me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	specifics on that. Q. So, in your second witness statement, you exhibit what you say is an updated REA submission. A. Yes. Q. So I am going to take it that you are competent to testify on the REA submission and what it is and what it is not. A. I relied on our experts, our consultants, to put together the REA submission which was the project description, as well as all the work that we had done, both in engineering and environmental to support that. And I relied on Mr. Baines as well, because he has done many REAs but Ortech had done dozens of them. So all I can say is we submitted a very extensive submission to the Ministry of the Environment as an REA submission. Q. You submitted a project description report?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. The checklist of requirements continues, though. There's then a section B on consultation, including notices of project and meetings. Consultation with public. Consultation with Aboriginal communities. Consultation with municipalities, local authorities. A. Um-hmm. Q. There's a section on page 8 called "protected properties, archaeological and heritage resources" with a number of subsections there that I won't belabour. There's a subsection D on natural heritage. Can we agree that WWIS never made an REA application? A. I can't agree with that. Q. Did WWIS prepare a construction plan report? A. You're asking me something that is outside of my area of expertise.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	specifics on that. Q. So, in your second witness statement, you exhibit what you say is an updated REA submission. A. Yes. Q. So I am going to take it that you are competent to testify on the REA submission and what it is and what it is not. A. I relied on our experts, our consultants, to put together the REA submission which was the project description, as well as all the work that we had done, both in engineering and environmental to support that. And I relied on Mr. Baines as well, because he has done many REAs but Ortech had done dozens of them. So all I can say is we submitted a very extensive submission to the Ministry of the Environment as an REA submission. Q. You submitted a project description report? A. It was beyond the project
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. The checklist of requirements continues, though. There's then a section B on consultation, including notices of project and meetings. Consultation with public. Consultation with Aboriginal communities. Consultation with municipalities, local authorities. A. Um-hmm. Q. There's a section on page 8 called "protected properties, archaeological and heritage resources" with a number of subsections there that I won't belabour. There's a subsection D on natural heritage. Can we agree that WWIS never made an REA application? A. I can't agree with that. Q. Did WWIS prepare a construction plan report? A. You're asking me something that is outside of my area of expertise. That would be Mr. Baines. And, also, our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	specifics on that. Q. So, in your second witness statement, you exhibit what you say is an updated REA submission. A. Yes. Q. So I am going to take it that you are competent to testify on the REA submission and what it is and what it is not. A. I relied on our experts, our consultants, to put together the REA submission which was the project description, as well as all the work that we had done, both in engineering and environmental to support that. And I relied on Mr. Baines as well, because he has done many REAs but Ortech had done dozens of them. So all I can say is we submitted a very extensive submission to the Ministry of the Environment as an REA submission. Q. You submitted a project description report?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. The checklist of requirements continues, though. There's then a section B on consultation, including notices of project and meetings. Consultation with public. Consultation with Aboriginal communities. Consultation with municipalities, local authorities. A. Um-hmm. Q. There's a section on page 8 called "protected properties, archaeological and heritage resources" with a number of subsections there that I won't belabour. There's a subsection D on natural heritage. Can we agree that WWIS never made an REA application? A. I can't agree with that. Q. Did WWIS prepare a construction plan report? A. You're asking me something that is outside of my area of expertise.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	specifics on that. Q. So, in your second witness statement, you exhibit what you say is an updated REA submission. A. Yes. Q. So I am going to take it that you are competent to testify on the REA submission and what it is and what it is not. A. I relied on our experts, our consultants, to put together the REA submission which was the project description, as well as all the work that we had done, both in engineering and environmental to support that. And I relied on Mr. Baines as well, because he has done many REAs but Ortech had done dozens of them. So all I can say is we submitted a very extensive submission to the Ministry of the Environment as an REA submission. Q. You submitted a project description report? A. It was beyond the project description report because we also had a lot of

	Page 498		Page 499
1	Maybe I can help you out with	1	Ministry of the Environment for an application for
2	because you said you're very meticulous so	2	REA.
3	let's go to Tab 9.	3	A. Right. Right.
4	A. Um-hmm.	4	Q. In your role as director
5	Q. This is C-0166. It's	5	of administration
6	another Ontario Ministry of the Environment	6	A. Um-hmm.
7	document.	7	Q paying close attention
8	A. Um-hmm.	8	to project management, did WWIS submit an
9	Q. It's called "application	9	application for an REA?
10	for approval of a renewable energy project".	10	A. My understanding is that
11	A. Correct.	11 12	we did. I did not have direct control over this.
12	Q. Did WWIS fill out this	13	I am only one of a team.
13	form and apply for an REA?	1	And we, as I said, we had
14	A. I cannot confirm that	14 15	consultants, in particular, Ortech, that had done
15 16	because I didn't do it.	16	this many, many times and we asked them to submit
17	Q. So you have testified	17	that as an REA submission.
18	A. Um-hmm.	18	So that's my knowledge of it
19	Q that you submitted an updated REA submission	19	and I really can't go into did I you are not asking me if I filled this out.
20	A. Yes.	20	Q. I am asking you if WWIS,
21	Q what I am trying to do	21	which you have testified you have extensive
22	is understand the difference between submission	22	responsibilities with respect to project
23	and application.	23	management
24	I have put to you the form	24	A. I didn't say extensive
25	that would be required to be filed with the	25	Q. You said key. You said
	Page 500		Page 501
1	key.	1	A. I would have expected
2	A. I said I am involved in	2	that in fact, I'd have to say that the Ministry
3	project management.	3	of the Environment responded to us six months
4	Q. You did say key. It's in	4	later in August.
5	your witness statement.	5	And what was very interesting
6	I am asking you, separate and	6	is that they didn't refer to any of the
7	apart from the submission, which we will come	7	environmental work, of which there were about 47
8	to	8	studies that we had done, and we were hoping to
9 10	A. Um-hmm, um-hmm.	9	share with them so that they could inform their
10	Q whether you can point	10 11	decision on what to do with the moratorium.
12	me to anywhere on the record where WWIS applied,	12	But they did respond to us
13	submitted an application for REA approval? A. My understanding is that	13	with regard to Aboriginal consultation, which
14	We did.	14	suggested to me they accepted that application and, in fact, told us who we should be consulting
15	Q. So you cannot?	15	with, so
16	A. I will just leave it at	16	Q. We will come to that
17	that. My understanding is that we did.	17	A so I find that very
18	Q. I will put it to you	18	interesting.
19	then.	19	Q. We will come to the
20	There is nothing on the record	20	letter.
21	indicating that WWIS applied for REA status?	21	I just note you said you were
22	A. What record are you	22	hoping to submit the 47 studies. So those were
23	referring to?	23	not attached to the submission?
24	Q. The record of the	24	A. No, they were attached to
25	arbitration.	25	the submission.

	Page 502		Page 503
1	Q. Okay.	1	Q. So if you flip to the
2	And let's go to oh, you say	2	next page, we can see what was attached to this
3	they were attached to the submission?	3	letter at the bottom.
4	A. I believed that they were	4	This submission includes, 1,
5	a part of the submission along with the project	5	the updated project description report for the
6	description. Again, I	6	Wolfe Island Shoals offshore wind farm. And it
7	Q. Let's go to it because	7	has an Ortech reference.
8	you exhibit it. You do exhibit it. So I think	8	And, 2, a summary of
9	it's fair to ask you about this document and the	9	engineering and environmental studies in support
10	details of it.	10	of the Wolfe Island Shoals offshore wind farm,
11	It's at Tab 10 of your binder.	11	also bearing an Ortech reference number.
12	A. Um-hmm.	12	Do you see that there?
13	Q. This is a letter from	13	A. Yes, I do.
14	Windstream Energy Inc. to the Ministry of the	14	Q. Those were the two
15	Environment and Climate Change. It's dated	15	attachments to this letter?
16	February 15th, 2017.	16	A. Right.
17	A. Yes.	17	Q. So we have those
18	Q. And this is the document	18	attachments here at tabs 11 and 12. And, for the
19	you cite to in your witness statement as the	19	record, those are C-2074 and C-2075.
20	updated REA submission.	20	Let's look, first, at C-2074.
21	A. Yes. I will note that I	21	A. Which tab is that,
22	didn't write this document this is Mr. Baines.	22	please?
23	Q. I understand but you did	23	Q. Sorry, Tab 11.
24	put it in evidence.	24	A. All right, um-hmm.
25	A. Um-hmm.	25	Q. So this is the Ortech
	Page 504		Page 505
		l	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	report called "project description".	1	_
1 2	report called "project description". A. Correct.	1 2	I may have lost you, sorry? A. I see it. I see it.
	A. Correct.	l	I may have lost you, sorry? A. I see it. I see it.
2	A. Correct. Q. And it's dated	2	I may have lost you, sorry? A. I see it. I see it. Okay.
2 3	A. Correct. Q. And it's dated February 15th, 2017.	2 3	I may have lost you, sorry? A. I see it. I see it. Okay. Q. There you are.
2 3 4	A. Correct. Q. And it's dated February 15th, 2017. A. That's right.	2 3 4	I may have lost you, sorry? A. I see it. I see it. Okay. Q. There you are. A. Yes. Thank you.
2 3 4 5	A. Correct. Q. And it's dated February 15th, 2017. A. That's right. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5	I may have lost you, sorry? A. I see it. I see it. Okay. Q. There you are. A. Yes. Thank you. Q. And it tells us to flip
2 3 4 5 6	A. Correct. Q. And it's dated February 15th, 2017. A. That's right. Q. Okay. And let's just flip the page	2 3 4 5 6	I may have lost you, sorry? A. I see it. I see it. Okay. Q. There you are. A. Yes. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Correct. Q. And it's dated February 15th, 2017. A. That's right. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7	I may have lost you, sorry? A. I see it. I see it. Okay. Q. There you are. A. Yes. Thank you. Q. And it tells us to flip to page 28. So let's do that to get to Table 2. A. Um-hmm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Correct. Q. And it's dated February 15th, 2017. A. That's right. Q. Okay. And let's just flip the page to the sort of well, the first page after the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I may have lost you, sorry? A. I see it. I see it. Okay. Q. There you are. A. Yes. Thank you. Q. And it tells us to flip to page 28. So let's do that to get to Table 2.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Correct. Q. And it's dated February 15th, 2017. A. That's right. Q. Okay. And let's just flip the page to the sort of well, the first page after the cover page.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I may have lost you, sorry? A. I see it. I see it. Okay. Q. There you are. A. Yes. Thank you. Q. And it tells us to flip to page 28. So let's do that to get to Table 2. A. Um-hmm. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Correct. Q. And it's dated February 15th, 2017. A. That's right. Q. Okay. And let's just flip the page to the sort of well, the first page after the cover page. A. Um-hmm.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I may have lost you, sorry? A. I see it. I see it. Okay. Q. There you are. A. Yes. Thank you. Q. And it tells us to flip to page 28. So let's do that to get to Table 2. A. Um-hmm. Q. Okay. And I believe these might have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Correct. Q. And it's dated February 15th, 2017. A. That's right. Q. Okay. And let's just flip the page to the sort of well, the first page after the cover page. A. Um-hmm. Q. And you'll see there a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I may have lost you, sorry? A. I see it. I see it. Okay. Q. There you are. A. Yes. Thank you. Q. And it tells us to flip to page 28. So let's do that to get to Table 2. A. Um-hmm. Q. Okay. And I believe these might have been the studies you were referencing earlier?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Correct. Q. And it's dated February 15th, 2017. A. That's right. Q. Okay. And let's just flip the page to the sort of well, the first page after the cover page. A. Um-hmm. Q. And you'll see there a little box called "revision history".	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I may have lost you, sorry? A. I see it. I see it. Okay. Q. There you are. A. Yes. Thank you. Q. And it tells us to flip to page 28. So let's do that to get to Table 2. A. Um-hmm. Q. Okay. And I believe these might have been the studies you were referencing earlier? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Correct. Q. And it's dated February 15th, 2017. A. That's right. Q. Okay. And let's just flip the page to the sort of well, the first page after the cover page. A. Um-hmm. Q. And you'll see there a little box called "revision history". And you'll see that this is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I may have lost you, sorry? A. I see it. I see it. Okay. Q. There you are. A. Yes. Thank you. Q. And it tells us to flip to page 28. So let's do that to get to Table 2. A. Um-hmm. Q. Okay. And I believe these might have been the studies you were referencing earlier? A. Yes. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Correct. Q. And it's dated February 15th, 2017. A. That's right. Q. Okay. And let's just flip the page to the sort of well, the first page after the cover page. A. Um-hmm. Q. And you'll see there a little box called "revision history". And you'll see that this is the third iteration of this project description	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I may have lost you, sorry? A. I see it. I see it. Okay. Q. There you are. A. Yes. Thank you. Q. And it tells us to flip to page 28. So let's do that to get to Table 2. A. Um-hmm. Q. Okay. And I believe these might have been the studies you were referencing earlier? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So, on the third column of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Correct. Q. And it's dated February 15th, 2017. A. That's right. Q. Okay. And let's just flip the page to the sort of well, the first page after the cover page. A. Um-hmm. Q. And you'll see there a little box called "revision history". And you'll see that this is the third iteration of this project description report with two prior drafts.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I may have lost you, sorry? A. I see it. I see it. Okay. Q. There you are. A. Yes. Thank you. Q. And it tells us to flip to page 28. So let's do that to get to Table 2. A. Um-hmm. Q. Okay. And I believe these might have been the studies you were referencing earlier? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So, on the third column of this table, and it goes on for three pages.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Correct. Q. And it's dated February 15th, 2017. A. That's right. Q. Okay. And let's just flip the page to the sort of well, the first page after the cover page. A. Um-hmm. Q. And you'll see there a little box called "revision history". And you'll see that this is the third iteration of this project description report with two prior drafts. A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I may have lost you, sorry? A. I see it. I see it. Okay. Q. There you are. A. Yes. Thank you. Q. And it tells us to flip to page 28. So let's do that to get to Table 2. A. Um-hmm. Q. Okay. And I believe these might have been the studies you were referencing earlier? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So, on the third column of this table, and it goes on for three pages. A. Um-hmm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Correct. Q. And it's dated February 15th, 2017. A. That's right. Q. Okay. And let's just flip the page to the sort of well, the first page after the cover page. A. Um-hmm. Q. And you'll see there a little box called "revision history". And you'll see that this is the third iteration of this project description report with two prior drafts. A. Correct. Q. Dated 2010 and 2012.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I may have lost you, sorry? A. I see it. I see it. Okay. Q. There you are. A. Yes. Thank you. Q. And it tells us to flip to page 28. So let's do that to get to Table 2. A. Um-hmm. Q. Okay. And I believe these might have been the studies you were referencing earlier? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So, on the third column of this table, and it goes on for three pages. A. Um-hmm. Q. The dates of all of these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Correct. Q. And it's dated February 15th, 2017. A. That's right. Q. Okay. And let's just flip the page to the sort of well, the first page after the cover page. A. Um-hmm. Q. And you'll see there a little box called "revision history". And you'll see that this is the third iteration of this project description report with two prior drafts. A. Correct. Q. Dated 2010 and 2012. A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I may have lost you, sorry? A. I see it. I see it. Okay. Q. There you are. A. Yes. Thank you. Q. And it tells us to flip to page 28. So let's do that to get to Table 2. A. Um-hmm. Q. Okay. And I believe these might have been the studies you were referencing earlier? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So, on the third column of this table, and it goes on for three pages. A. Um-hmm. Q. The dates of all of these documents are listed. I will give you just a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Correct. Q. And it's dated February 15th, 2017. A. That's right. Q. Okay. And let's just flip the page to the sort of well, the first page after the cover page. A. Um-hmm. Q. And you'll see there a little box called "revision history". And you'll see that this is the third iteration of this project description report with two prior drafts. A. Correct. Q. Dated 2010 and 2012. A. Correct. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I may have lost you, sorry? A. I see it. I see it. Okay. Q. There you are. A. Yes. Thank you. Q. And it tells us to flip to page 28. So let's do that to get to Table 2. A. Um-hmm. Q. Okay. And I believe these might have been the studies you were referencing earlier? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So, on the third column of this table, and it goes on for three pages. A. Um-hmm. Q. The dates of all of these documents are listed. I will give you just a moment to flip through.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Correct. Q. And it's dated February 15th, 2017. A. That's right. Q. Okay. And let's just flip the page to the sort of well, the first page after the cover page. A. Um-hmm. Q. And you'll see there a little box called "revision history". And you'll see that this is the third iteration of this project description report with two prior drafts. A. Correct. Q. Dated 2010 and 2012. A. Correct. Q. Okay. And then, if we go to the table of contents and flip over to the second page in the table of contents, we will see there that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I may have lost you, sorry? A. I see it. I see it. Okay. Q. There you are. A. Yes. Thank you. Q. And it tells us to flip to page 28. So let's do that to get to Table 2. A. Um-hmm. Q. Okay. And I believe these might have been the studies you were referencing earlier? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So, on the third column of this table, and it goes on for three pages. A. Um-hmm. Q. The dates of all of these documents are listed. I will give you just a moment to flip through. But I would like you to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Correct. Q. And it's dated February 15th, 2017. A. That's right. Q. Okay. And let's just flip the page to the sort of well, the first page after the cover page. A. Um-hmm. Q. And you'll see there a little box called "revision history". And you'll see that this is the third iteration of this project description report with two prior drafts. A. Correct. Q. Dated 2010 and 2012. A. Correct. Q. Okay. And then, if we go to the table of contents and flip over to the second page	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I may have lost you, sorry? A. I see it. I see it. Okay. Q. There you are. A. Yes. Thank you. Q. And it tells us to flip to page 28. So let's do that to get to Table 2. A. Um-hmm. Q. Okay. And I believe these might have been the studies you were referencing earlier? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So, on the third column of this table, and it goes on for three pages. A. Um-hmm. Q. The dates of all of these documents are listed. I will give you just a moment to flip through. But I would like you to confirm that all of these predate the Windstream I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Correct. Q. And it's dated February 15th, 2017. A. That's right. Q. Okay. And let's just flip the page to the sort of well, the first page after the cover page. A. Um-hmm. Q. And you'll see there a little box called "revision history". And you'll see that this is the third iteration of this project description report with two prior drafts. A. Correct. Q. Dated 2010 and 2012. A. Correct. Q. Okay. And then, if we go to the table of contents and flip over to the second page in the table of contents, we will see there that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I may have lost you, sorry? A. I see it. I see it. Okay. Q. There you are. A. Yes. Thank you. Q. And it tells us to flip to page 28. So let's do that to get to Table 2. A. Um-hmm. Q. Okay. And I believe these might have been the studies you were referencing earlier? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So, on the third column of this table, and it goes on for three pages. A. Um-hmm. Q. The dates of all of these documents are listed. I will give you just a moment to flip through. But I would like you to confirm that all of these predate the Windstream I award, which was rendered at the end of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Correct. Q. And it's dated February 15th, 2017. A. That's right. Q. Okay. And let's just flip the page to the sort of well, the first page after the cover page. A. Um-hmm. Q. And you'll see there a little box called "revision history". And you'll see that this is the third iteration of this project description report with two prior drafts. A. Correct. Q. Dated 2010 and 2012. A. Correct. Q. Okay. And then, if we go to the table of contents and flip over to the second page in the table of contents, we will see there that there is a reference to Table 2, which is noted to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I may have lost you, sorry? A. I see it. I see it. Okay. Q. There you are. A. Yes. Thank you. Q. And it tells us to flip to page 28. So let's do that to get to Table 2. A. Um-hmm. Q. Okay. And I believe these might have been the studies you were referencing earlier? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So, on the third column of this table, and it goes on for three pages. A. Um-hmm. Q. The dates of all of these documents are listed. I will give you just a moment to flip through. But I would like you to confirm that all of these predate the Windstream I award, which was rendered at the end of September 2016.

	Page 506		Page 507
1	second attachment to the February 15th letter.	1	Q. And these dates, again,
2	A. Okay.	2	they all predate the Windstream I award; is that
3	Q. Which is at Tab 12?	3	correct?
4	A. Tab 12, um-hmm.	4	A. Yes, they do.
5	Q. It's Exhibit C-2075.	5	Q. And then are you aware
6	A. Okay.	6	that the studies listed in Table 2 of the project
7	Q. It's entitled "summary of	7	description report duplicate those that are listed
8	engineering and environmental studies". We saw	8	here?
9	the full title earlier, also dated February 15th,	9	A. I would assume, yes.
10	2017.	10 11	Q. Okay.
11 12	A. Correct.	12	And, as far as you're aware,
13	Q. Okay. And let's go to	13	there were no other attachments? I mean no other
13	page 10.	14	attachments are listed to this updated REA
15	It's here listed Table 1.	15	submission, as you call it?
16	List of main studies and other analysis. A. Correct.	16	A. Not that I am aware of.
17		17	Q. So let's go to exhibit sorry, Tab 16. Which is Exhibit C-2668.
18	Q. Here, we have four columns.	18	This is an email from Ortech
19	In the second in the third	19	to you. Sorry, to Mr. Baines and you?
20	column along, or second to last, we have a column	20	A. Right.
21	entitled "study author and date"?	21	Q. And it's dated
22	And I will give you a moment	22	January 1st, 2017. January 20th, 2017, pardon me.
23	to look through the table which now goes on for	23	A. January 20th, yes, yeah.
24	five pages to look at the dates.	24	Q. And, here, Ortech
25	A. Correct.	25	transmits a project a draft project description
	Page 508		Page 509
1	report, a draft summary of studies report, and a	1	submitted.
2	draft cover letter to the Ministry of the	2	Q. So the project
3	Environment.	3	description report and the summary of studies?
4	A. Correct. That's what I	4	A. Yes.
5	am reading.	5	Q. Okay.
6	Q. And you'll see there, in	6	So just one other thing about
7	the last bullet, Ortech refers to initiating the	7	these. And I want to clarify, for the record,
8	first steps of the REA process?	8	it's sort of unclear in the pleadings.
9	A. This was in January.	9	In your second witness
10 11	Q. 2017.	10	statement, at paragraph 21, you say that this was
12	A. That's correct.	11 12	Windstream's third REA submission to Ontario.
13	Q. So you note at	13	A. I did say that in the second witness statement.
13	paragraph 18 of your second witness statement that, in the fall of 2016, Ortech had been in	14	Q. Yeah.
15	touch and provided an estimate for services?	15	And then you clarify, though,
16	A. Correct.	16	in the next paragraph, that the first two
17	Q. And the estimate was	17	submissions were not made to the Minister of the
18	approximately \$15,000 in fees?	18	Environment but, rather, to the Ministry of
19	A. That's right.	19	Natural Resources?
20	Q. Am I right that that	20	A. Yes.
21	\$15,000 was to cover the work listed in these	21	Q. Okay.
22	three bullet points?	22	So should we understand, then,
23	A. To pull it all together.	23	that this letter, in your view, comprising an REA
24	Q. Okay	24	submission was the first to be submitted to the
25	A. So that it could be	25	Ministry of Energy of the Environment?

	Page 510		Page 511
1	A. Of the Environment, yes.	1	August 25th, 2017, and the Ministry of the
2	And I'd say it was kind of a	2	Environment is responding to WWIS' correspondence
3	misstatement to say. We did submit it to the MNR	3	of February.
4	in 2010 and in 2012. And, in fact, it should go	4	And then if you flip to
5	to the Ministry of the Environment.	5	page 2.
6	Q. It should	6	A. Yes.
7	A. So we recognized that.	7	Q. The Ministry notes, and
8	Q. Okay. Thank you.	8	this is the first full paragraph, that:
9	Let's finish up on the letter.	9	"In your letter, you also
10	You mentioned you received a	10	describe the studies that
11	response. The response is at Tab 17.	11	you have carried out to
12 13	A. Um-hmm.	12	date. The Ministry has
	Q. It's C-2474. This is one	13	not published any final
14 15	of those exhibits that's absolutely massive so we	14 15	guidelines or policies
16	have just excerpted part of it	16	specific to offshore
17	A. Yes. Q and, for the record,	17	wind. As a result, the
18	when people are looking in the electronic copy,	18	Ministry does not endorse
19	it's pages 87 to 90 of the PDF copy.	19	any of the studies that
20	A. Um-hmm.	20	you have conducted in the absence of any provincial
21	Q. This same letter appears	21	policy framework on
22	as R-0795. But, either way, Tab 17, for our	22	offshore wind. Any
23	purposes.	23	studies you carry out are
24	A. Okay.	24	entirely at your own
25	Q. So this is a letter dated	25	risk. The studies may
	Page 512		Page 513
1	not meet the standards	1	Do you note that?
2	not meet the standards set out in the provincial	2	Do you note that? A. I read that there.
2 3	not meet the standards set out in the provincial guidelines and policies,	2 3	Do you note that? A. I read that there. Q. Okay. Great.
2 3 4	not meet the standards set out in the provincial guidelines and policies, should these be	2 3 4	Do you note that? A. I read that there. Q. Okay. Great. So, so far, we have seen an
2 3 4 5	not meet the standards set out in the provincial guidelines and policies, should these be developed."[as read]	2 3 4 5	Do you note that? A. I read that there. Q. Okay. Great. So, so far, we have seen an updated Ortech project description report, and the
2 3 4 5 6	not meet the standards set out in the provincial guidelines and policies, should these be developed."[as read] And then I'd just like to	2 3 4 5 6	Do you note that? A. I read that there. Q. Okay. Great. So, so far, we have seen an updated Ortech project description report, and the Ortech summary of studies.
2 3 4 5 6 7	not meet the standards set out in the provincial guidelines and policies, should these be developed."[as read] And then I'd just like to point to the next paragraph, which clarifies, as I	2 3 4 5 6 7	Do you note that? A. I read that there. Q. Okay. Great. So, so far, we have seen an updated Ortech project description report, and the Ortech summary of studies. At paragraph 27 of your second
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	not meet the standards set out in the provincial guidelines and policies, should these be developed."[as read] And then I'd just like to point to the next paragraph, which clarifies, as I believe we have just done, that the documents	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Do you note that? A. I read that there. Q. Okay. Great. So, so far, we have seen an updated Ortech project description report, and the Ortech summary of studies. At paragraph 27 of your second witness statement, you also reference an updated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	not meet the standards set out in the provincial guidelines and policies, should these be developed."[as read] And then I'd just like to point to the next paragraph, which clarifies, as I believe we have just done, that the documents submitted with the letter of February 15th, are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Do you note that? A. I read that there. Q. Okay. Great. So, so far, we have seen an updated Ortech project description report, and the Ortech summary of studies. At paragraph 27 of your second witness statement, you also reference an updated wind resource assessment by Ortech.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	not meet the standards set out in the provincial guidelines and policies, should these be developed."[as read] And then I'd just like to point to the next paragraph, which clarifies, as I believe we have just done, that the documents submitted with the letter of February 15th, are not those required those that are required for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Do you note that? A. I read that there. Q. Okay. Great. So, so far, we have seen an updated Ortech project description report, and the Ortech summary of studies. At paragraph 27 of your second witness statement, you also reference an updated wind resource assessment by Ortech. Let's go to Tab 18, which is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	not meet the standards set out in the provincial guidelines and policies, should these be developed."[as read] And then I'd just like to point to the next paragraph, which clarifies, as I believe we have just done, that the documents submitted with the letter of February 15th, are not those required those that are required for an REA application.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Do you note that? A. I read that there. Q. Okay. Great. So, so far, we have seen an updated Ortech project description report, and the Ortech summary of studies. At paragraph 27 of your second witness statement, you also reference an updated wind resource assessment by Ortech. Let's go to Tab 18, which is C-2704.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	not meet the standards set out in the provincial guidelines and policies, should these be developed."[as read] And then I'd just like to point to the next paragraph, which clarifies, as I believe we have just done, that the documents submitted with the letter of February 15th, are not those required those that are required for an REA application. The Ministry writes:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Do you note that? A. I read that there. Q. Okay. Great. So, so far, we have seen an updated Ortech project description report, and the Ortech summary of studies. At paragraph 27 of your second witness statement, you also reference an updated wind resource assessment by Ortech. Let's go to Tab 18, which is C-2704. This is an email chain. So,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	not meet the standards set out in the provincial guidelines and policies, should these be developed."[as read] And then I'd just like to point to the next paragraph, which clarifies, as I believe we have just done, that the documents submitted with the letter of February 15th, are not those required those that are required for an REA application. The Ministry writes: "I would also point out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Do you note that? A. I read that there. Q. Okay. Great. So, so far, we have seen an updated Ortech project description report, and the Ortech summary of studies. At paragraph 27 of your second witness statement, you also reference an updated wind resource assessment by Ortech. Let's go to Tab 18, which is C-2704. This is an email chain. So, in order to get more towards the beginning, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	not meet the standards set out in the provincial guidelines and policies, should these be developed."[as read] And then I'd just like to point to the next paragraph, which clarifies, as I believe we have just done, that the documents submitted with the letter of February 15th, are not those required those that are required for an REA application. The Ministry writes: "I would also point out that a number of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Do you note that? A. I read that there. Q. Okay. Great. So, so far, we have seen an updated Ortech project description report, and the Ortech summary of studies. At paragraph 27 of your second witness statement, you also reference an updated wind resource assessment by Ortech. Let's go to Tab 18, which is C-2704. This is an email chain. So, in order to get more towards the beginning, we have to go to the end of the document.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	not meet the standards set out in the provincial guidelines and policies, should these be developed."[as read] And then I'd just like to point to the next paragraph, which clarifies, as I believe we have just done, that the documents submitted with the letter of February 15th, are not those required those that are required for an REA application. The Ministry writes: "I would also point out that a number of documents that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Do you note that? A. I read that there. Q. Okay. Great. So, so far, we have seen an updated Ortech project description report, and the Ortech summary of studies. At paragraph 27 of your second witness statement, you also reference an updated wind resource assessment by Ortech. Let's go to Tab 18, which is C-2704. This is an email chain. So, in order to get more towards the beginning, we have to go to the end of the document. So I'd like to direct you to a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	not meet the standards set out in the provincial guidelines and policies, should these be developed."[as read] And then I'd just like to point to the next paragraph, which clarifies, as I believe we have just done, that the documents submitted with the letter of February 15th, are not those required those that are required for an REA application. The Ministry writes: "I would also point out that a number of documents that you describe as studies in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Do you note that? A. I read that there. Q. Okay. Great. So, so far, we have seen an updated Ortech project description report, and the Ortech summary of studies. At paragraph 27 of your second witness statement, you also reference an updated wind resource assessment by Ortech. Let's go to Tab 18, which is C-2704. This is an email chain. So, in order to get more towards the beginning, we have to go to the end of the document. So I'd like to direct you to a document numbered on the very bottom WIND00011
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	not meet the standards set out in the provincial guidelines and policies, should these be developed."[as read] And then I'd just like to point to the next paragraph, which clarifies, as I believe we have just done, that the documents submitted with the letter of February 15th, are not those required those that are required for an REA application. The Ministry writes: "I would also point out that a number of documents that you describe as studies in the draft PDR."[as read]	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Do you note that? A. I read that there. Q. Okay. Great. So, so far, we have seen an updated Ortech project description report, and the Ortech summary of studies. At paragraph 27 of your second witness statement, you also reference an updated wind resource assessment by Ortech. Let's go to Tab 18, which is C-2704. This is an email chain. So, in order to get more towards the beginning, we have to go to the end of the document. So I'd like to direct you to a document numbered on the very bottom WIND00011 sorry, 1107_0009. I am going to call this page 9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	not meet the standards set out in the provincial guidelines and policies, should these be developed."[as read] And then I'd just like to point to the next paragraph, which clarifies, as I believe we have just done, that the documents submitted with the letter of February 15th, are not those required those that are required for an REA application. The Ministry writes: "I would also point out that a number of documents that you describe as studies in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Do you note that? A. I read that there. Q. Okay. Great. So, so far, we have seen an updated Ortech project description report, and the Ortech summary of studies. At paragraph 27 of your second witness statement, you also reference an updated wind resource assessment by Ortech. Let's go to Tab 18, which is C-2704. This is an email chain. So, in order to get more towards the beginning, we have to go to the end of the document. So I'd like to direct you to a document numbered on the very bottom WIND00011
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	not meet the standards set out in the provincial guidelines and policies, should these be developed."[as read] And then I'd just like to point to the next paragraph, which clarifies, as I believe we have just done, that the documents submitted with the letter of February 15th, are not those required those that are required for an REA application. The Ministry writes: "I would also point out that a number of documents that you describe as studies in the draft PDR."[as read] That's the project description	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Do you note that? A. I read that there. Q. Okay. Great. So, so far, we have seen an updated Ortech project description report, and the Ortech summary of studies. At paragraph 27 of your second witness statement, you also reference an updated wind resource assessment by Ortech. Let's go to Tab 18, which is C-2704. This is an email chain. So, in order to get more towards the beginning, we have to go to the end of the document. So I'd like to direct you to a document numbered on the very bottom WIND00011 sorry, 1107_0009. I am going to call this page 9 for simplicity.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	not meet the standards set out in the provincial guidelines and policies, should these be developed."[as read] And then I'd just like to point to the next paragraph, which clarifies, as I believe we have just done, that the documents submitted with the letter of February 15th, are not those required those that are required for an REA application. The Ministry writes: "I would also point out that a number of documents that you describe as studies in the draft PDR."[as read] That's the project description report:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Do you note that? A. I read that there. Q. Okay. Great. So, so far, we have seen an updated Ortech project description report, and the Ortech summary of studies. At paragraph 27 of your second witness statement, you also reference an updated wind resource assessment by Ortech. Let's go to Tab 18, which is C-2704. This is an email chain. So, in order to get more towards the beginning, we have to go to the end of the document. So I'd like to direct you to a document numbered on the very bottom WIND00011sorry, 1107_0009. I am going to call this page 9 for simplicity. Are you there with me?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	not meet the standards set out in the provincial guidelines and policies, should these be developed."[as read] And then I'd just like to point to the next paragraph, which clarifies, as I believe we have just done, that the documents submitted with the letter of February 15th, are not those required those that are required for an REA application. The Ministry writes: "I would also point out that a number of documents that you describe as studies in the draft PDR."[as read] That's the project description report: "Are not the reports that are required to be prepared under Ontario	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Do you note that? A. I read that there. Q. Okay. Great. So, so far, we have seen an updated Ortech project description report, and the Ortech summary of studies. At paragraph 27 of your second witness statement, you also reference an updated wind resource assessment by Ortech. Let's go to Tab 18, which is C-2704. This is an email chain. So, in order to get more towards the beginning, we have to go to the end of the document. So I'd like to direct you to a document numbered on the very bottom WIND00011 sorry, 1107_0009. I am going to call this page 9 for simplicity. Are you there with me? A. I believe I am, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	not meet the standards set out in the provincial guidelines and policies, should these be developed."[as read] And then I'd just like to point to the next paragraph, which clarifies, as I believe we have just done, that the documents submitted with the letter of February 15th, are not those required those that are required for an REA application. The Ministry writes: "I would also point out that a number of documents that you describe as studies in the draft PDR."[as read] That's the project description report: "Are not the reports that are required to be prepared under Ontario regulation 359/09 as part	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Do you note that? A. I read that there. Q. Okay. Great. So, so far, we have seen an updated Ortech project description report, and the Ortech summary of studies. At paragraph 27 of your second witness statement, you also reference an updated wind resource assessment by Ortech. Let's go to Tab 18, which is C-2704. This is an email chain. So, in order to get more towards the beginning, we have to go to the end of the document. So I'd like to direct you to a document numbered on the very bottom WIND00011sorry, 1107_0009. I am going to call this page 9 for simplicity. Are you there with me? A. I believe I am, yes. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	not meet the standards set out in the provincial guidelines and policies, should these be developed."[as read] And then I'd just like to point to the next paragraph, which clarifies, as I believe we have just done, that the documents submitted with the letter of February 15th, are not those required those that are required for an REA application. The Ministry writes: "I would also point out that a number of documents that you describe as studies in the draft PDR."[as read] That's the project description report: "Are not the reports that are required to be prepared under Ontario regulation 359/09 as part of an application for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Do you note that? A. I read that there. Q. Okay. Great. So, so far, we have seen an updated Ortech project description report, and the Ortech summary of studies. At paragraph 27 of your second witness statement, you also reference an updated wind resource assessment by Ortech. Let's go to Tab 18, which is C-2704. This is an email chain. So, in order to get more towards the beginning, we have to go to the end of the document. So I'd like to direct you to a document numbered on the very bottom WIND00011sorry, 1107_0009. I am going to call this page 9 for simplicity. Are you there with me? A. I believe I am, yes. Q. Okay. And what I am looking at here is a February 20th, 2017, email from Mr. Baines to Ortech sorry, to Ortech and it copies you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	not meet the standards set out in the provincial guidelines and policies, should these be developed."[as read] And then I'd just like to point to the next paragraph, which clarifies, as I believe we have just done, that the documents submitted with the letter of February 15th, are not those required those that are required for an REA application. The Ministry writes: "I would also point out that a number of documents that you describe as studies in the draft PDR."[as read] That's the project description report: "Are not the reports that are required to be prepared under Ontario regulation 359/09 as part	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Do you note that? A. I read that there. Q. Okay. Great. So, so far, we have seen an updated Ortech project description report, and the Ortech summary of studies. At paragraph 27 of your second witness statement, you also reference an updated wind resource assessment by Ortech. Let's go to Tab 18, which is C-2704. This is an email chain. So, in order to get more towards the beginning, we have to go to the end of the document. So I'd like to direct you to a document numbered on the very bottom WIND00011sorry, 1107_0009. I am going to call this page 9 for simplicity. Are you there with me? A. I believe I am, yes. Q. Okay. And what I am looking at here is a February 20th, 2017, email from Mr. Baines to

	Page 514		Page 515
1	A. Yes.	1	model/layout and hub
2	Q. Okay.	2	height combination."[as
3	And so, a little farther down,	3	read]
4	we see Ortech that's his response?	4	And then it specifies the
5	So then we see Ortech's	5	Siemens 3.6-130 times 83 turbines at hub height of
6	writing to the same group just before.	6	90 metres.
7	A. Where are you looking	7	And then the last sentence:
8	I see it, yes.	8	"You expanded this budget
9	Q. Page 9.	9	to provide \$15,000 to
10	There is a paragraph, this is	10	provide some leeway."[as
11	Ortech writing:	11	read]
12	"As communicated	12	Do you see that there, at the
13	previously."[as read]	13	end of that paragraph?
14	Do you see that where we are?	14	A. Right, um-hmm. Um-hmm.
15	A. Yes.	15	I see that.
16	Q. :	16 17	Q. Okay.
17	"As communicated	18	A. A letter from an email
18 19	previously, we provided a	19	from Hank to Ian.
20	budget estimate of	20	Q. Yes. On which you are
21	\$12,000 to provide an	20	copied, I presume, because of the estimate?
22	updated WRA."[as read] Wind resource assessment.	22	A. It's just because I put out the POs.
23	A. Um-hmm.	23	Q. Right. You are in charge
24	Q. :	24	of the finances
25	"Based on one turbine	25	A. I relied on the technical
	Bused on one turome		
	Page 516		D 517
	rage 310		Page 517
1	people to be talking together, yes.	1	next tab, Tab 19.
2	people to be talking together, yes. Q. Right.	2	next tab, Tab 19. And we will just go to the
2 3	people to be talking together, yes. Q. Right. So let's go forward in the	2 3	next tab, Tab 19. And we will just go to the executive summary, which is on page 3.
2 3 4	people to be talking together, yes. Q. Right. So let's go forward in the chain which means back in the document to the	2 3 4	next tab, Tab 19. And we will just go to the executive summary, which is on page 3. And I will just draw your
2 3 4 5	people to be talking together, yes. Q. Right. So let's go forward in the chain which means back in the document to the page 7, so it's only one.	2 3 4 5	next tab, Tab 19. And we will just go to the executive summary, which is on page 3. And I will just draw your attention to the fact that the wind resource
2 3 4 5 6	people to be talking together, yes. Q. Right. So let's go forward in the chain which means back in the document to the page 7, so it's only one. And, looking at the top of the	2 3 4 5 6	next tab, Tab 19. And we will just go to the executive summary, which is on page 3. And I will just draw your attention to the fact that the wind resource assessment, Ortech says, was updated to consider a
2 3 4 5 6 7	people to be talking together, yes. Q. Right. So let's go forward in the chain which means back in the document to the page 7, so it's only one. And, looking at the top of the page, we have here an email, again, from	2 3 4 5 6 7	next tab, Tab 19. And we will just go to the executive summary, which is on page 3. And I will just draw your attention to the fact that the wind resource assessment, Ortech says, was updated to consider a larger capacity turbine with greater rotor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	people to be talking together, yes. Q. Right. So let's go forward in the chain which means back in the document to the page 7, so it's only one. And, looking at the top of the page, we have here an email, again, from Mr. Baines to Ortech, copying you. It's called	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	next tab, Tab 19. And we will just go to the executive summary, which is on page 3. And I will just draw your attention to the fact that the wind resource assessment, Ortech says, was updated to consider a larger capacity turbine with greater rotor diameter using the available measurement data.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	people to be talking together, yes. Q. Right. So let's go forward in the chain which means back in the document to the page 7, so it's only one. And, looking at the top of the page, we have here an email, again, from Mr. Baines to Ortech, copying you. It's called "budget for additional wind resource analysis".	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	next tab, Tab 19. And we will just go to the executive summary, which is on page 3. And I will just draw your attention to the fact that the wind resource assessment, Ortech says, was updated to consider a larger capacity turbine with greater rotor diameter using the available measurement data. And that data being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	people to be talking together, yes. Q. Right. So let's go forward in the chain which means back in the document to the page 7, so it's only one. And, looking at the top of the page, we have here an email, again, from Mr. Baines to Ortech, copying you. It's called "budget for additional wind resource analysis". And I am not asking you about the content.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	next tab, Tab 19. And we will just go to the executive summary, which is on page 3. And I will just draw your attention to the fact that the wind resource assessment, Ortech says, was updated to consider a larger capacity turbine with greater rotor diameter using the available measurement data. And that data being December 2011 to March 2015; do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	people to be talking together, yes. Q. Right. So let's go forward in the chain which means back in the document to the page 7, so it's only one. And, looking at the top of the page, we have here an email, again, from Mr. Baines to Ortech, copying you. It's called "budget for additional wind resource analysis". And I am not asking you about the content. But, at the very bottom of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	next tab, Tab 19. And we will just go to the executive summary, which is on page 3. And I will just draw your attention to the fact that the wind resource assessment, Ortech says, was updated to consider a larger capacity turbine with greater rotor diameter using the available measurement data. And that data being December 2011 to March 2015; do you see that? A. Yes, I would just like to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	people to be talking together, yes. Q. Right. So let's go forward in the chain which means back in the document to the page 7, so it's only one. And, looking at the top of the page, we have here an email, again, from Mr. Baines to Ortech, copying you. It's called "budget for additional wind resource analysis". And I am not asking you about the content. But, at the very bottom of this email, there is a mark for litigation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	next tab, Tab 19. And we will just go to the executive summary, which is on page 3. And I will just draw your attention to the fact that the wind resource assessment, Ortech says, was updated to consider a larger capacity turbine with greater rotor diameter using the available measurement data. And that data being December 2011 to March 2015; do you see that? A. Yes, I would just like to read it for a second, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	people to be talking together, yes. Q. Right. So let's go forward in the chain which means back in the document to the page 7, so it's only one. And, looking at the top of the page, we have here an email, again, from Mr. Baines to Ortech, copying you. It's called "budget for additional wind resource analysis". And I am not asking you about the content. But, at the very bottom of this email, there is a mark for litigation privilege. And I would just like to understand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	next tab, Tab 19. And we will just go to the executive summary, which is on page 3. And I will just draw your attention to the fact that the wind resource assessment, Ortech says, was updated to consider a larger capacity turbine with greater rotor diameter using the available measurement data. And that data being December 2011 to March 2015; do you see that? A. Yes, I would just like to read it for a second, please. Q. Of course, sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	people to be talking together, yes. Q. Right. So let's go forward in the chain which means back in the document to the page 7, so it's only one. And, looking at the top of the page, we have here an email, again, from Mr. Baines to Ortech, copying you. It's called "budget for additional wind resource analysis". And I am not asking you about the content. But, at the very bottom of this email, there is a mark for litigation privilege. And I would just like to understand which litigation this might have referred to.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	next tab, Tab 19. And we will just go to the executive summary, which is on page 3. And I will just draw your attention to the fact that the wind resource assessment, Ortech says, was updated to consider a larger capacity turbine with greater rotor diameter using the available measurement data. And that data being December 2011 to March 2015; do you see that? A. Yes, I would just like to read it for a second, please. Q. Of course, sorry. A. There are so many pages
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	people to be talking together, yes. Q. Right. So let's go forward in the chain which means back in the document to the page 7, so it's only one. And, looking at the top of the page, we have here an email, again, from Mr. Baines to Ortech, copying you. It's called "budget for additional wind resource analysis". And I am not asking you about the content. But, at the very bottom of this email, there is a mark for litigation privilege. And I would just like to understand which litigation this might have referred to. So the Windstream I had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	next tab, Tab 19. And we will just go to the executive summary, which is on page 3. And I will just draw your attention to the fact that the wind resource assessment, Ortech says, was updated to consider a larger capacity turbine with greater rotor diameter using the available measurement data. And that data being December 2011 to March 2015; do you see that? A. Yes, I would just like to read it for a second, please. Q. Of course, sorry. A. There are so many pages here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	people to be talking together, yes. Q. Right. So let's go forward in the chain which means back in the document to the page 7, so it's only one. And, looking at the top of the page, we have here an email, again, from Mr. Baines to Ortech, copying you. It's called "budget for additional wind resource analysis". And I am not asking you about the content. But, at the very bottom of this email, there is a mark for litigation privilege. And I would just like to understand which litigation this might have referred to. So the Windstream I had concluded?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	next tab, Tab 19. And we will just go to the executive summary, which is on page 3. And I will just draw your attention to the fact that the wind resource assessment, Ortech says, was updated to consider a larger capacity turbine with greater rotor diameter using the available measurement data. And that data being December 2011 to March 2015; do you see that? A. Yes, I would just like to read it for a second, please. Q. Of course, sorry. A. There are so many pages here. Yes, I see that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	people to be talking together, yes. Q. Right. So let's go forward in the chain which means back in the document to the page 7, so it's only one. And, looking at the top of the page, we have here an email, again, from Mr. Baines to Ortech, copying you. It's called "budget for additional wind resource analysis". And I am not asking you about the content. But, at the very bottom of this email, there is a mark for litigation privilege. And I would just like to understand which litigation this might have referred to. So the Windstream I had concluded? A. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	next tab, Tab 19. And we will just go to the executive summary, which is on page 3. And I will just draw your attention to the fact that the wind resource assessment, Ortech says, was updated to consider a larger capacity turbine with greater rotor diameter using the available measurement data. And that data being December 2011 to March 2015; do you see that? A. Yes, I would just like to read it for a second, please. Q. Of course, sorry. A. There are so many pages here. Yes, I see that. Q. Great.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	people to be talking together, yes. Q. Right. So let's go forward in the chain which means back in the document to the page 7, so it's only one. And, looking at the top of the page, we have here an email, again, from Mr. Baines to Ortech, copying you. It's called "budget for additional wind resource analysis". And I am not asking you about the content. But, at the very bottom of this email, there is a mark for litigation privilege. And I would just like to understand which litigation this might have referred to. So the Windstream I had concluded? A. Right. Q. And this one had not yet	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	next tab, Tab 19. And we will just go to the executive summary, which is on page 3. And I will just draw your attention to the fact that the wind resource assessment, Ortech says, was updated to consider a larger capacity turbine with greater rotor diameter using the available measurement data. And that data being December 2011 to March 2015; do you see that? A. Yes, I would just like to read it for a second, please. Q. Of course, sorry. A. There are so many pages here. Yes, I see that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	people to be talking together, yes. Q. Right. So let's go forward in the chain which means back in the document to the page 7, so it's only one. And, looking at the top of the page, we have here an email, again, from Mr. Baines to Ortech, copying you. It's called "budget for additional wind resource analysis". And I am not asking you about the content. But, at the very bottom of this email, there is a mark for litigation privilege. And I would just like to understand which litigation this might have referred to. So the Windstream I had concluded? A. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	next tab, Tab 19. And we will just go to the executive summary, which is on page 3. And I will just draw your attention to the fact that the wind resource assessment, Ortech says, was updated to consider a larger capacity turbine with greater rotor diameter using the available measurement data. And that data being December 2011 to March 2015; do you see that? A. Yes, I would just like to read it for a second, please. Q. Of course, sorry. A. There are so many pages here. Yes, I see that. Q. Great. And then let's go, finally,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	people to be talking together, yes. Q. Right. So let's go forward in the chain which means back in the document to the page 7, so it's only one. And, looking at the top of the page, we have here an email, again, from Mr. Baines to Ortech, copying you. It's called "budget for additional wind resource analysis". And I am not asking you about the content. But, at the very bottom of this email, there is a mark for litigation privilege. And I would just like to understand which litigation this might have referred to. So the Windstream I had concluded? A. Right. Q. And this one had not yet begun.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	next tab, Tab 19. And we will just go to the executive summary, which is on page 3. And I will just draw your attention to the fact that the wind resource assessment, Ortech says, was updated to consider a larger capacity turbine with greater rotor diameter using the available measurement data. And that data being December 2011 to March 2015; do you see that? A. Yes, I would just like to read it for a second, please. Q. Of course, sorry. A. There are so many pages here. Yes, I see that. Q. Great. And then let's go, finally, to, on this topic, to Tab 20, which is Exhibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	people to be talking together, yes. Q. Right. So let's go forward in the chain which means back in the document to the page 7, so it's only one. And, looking at the top of the page, we have here an email, again, from Mr. Baines to Ortech, copying you. It's called "budget for additional wind resource analysis". And I am not asking you about the content. But, at the very bottom of this email, there is a mark for litigation privilege. And I would just like to understand which litigation this might have referred to. So the Windstream I had concluded? A. Right. Q. And this one had not yet begun. Do you know what that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	next tab, Tab 19. And we will just go to the executive summary, which is on page 3. And I will just draw your attention to the fact that the wind resource assessment, Ortech says, was updated to consider a larger capacity turbine with greater rotor diameter using the available measurement data. And that data being December 2011 to March 2015; do you see that? A. Yes, I would just like to read it for a second, please. Q. Of course, sorry. A. There are so many pages here. Yes, I see that. Q. Great. And then let's go, finally, to, on this topic, to Tab 20, which is Exhibit C-2143. A. Um-hmm. Q. This is a document
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	people to be talking together, yes. Q. Right. So let's go forward in the chain which means back in the document to the page 7, so it's only one. And, looking at the top of the page, we have here an email, again, from Mr. Baines to Ortech, copying you. It's called "budget for additional wind resource analysis". And I am not asking you about the content. But, at the very bottom of this email, there is a mark for litigation privilege. And I would just like to understand which litigation this might have referred to. So the Windstream I had concluded? A. Right. Q. And this one had not yet begun. Do you know what that litigation A. I honestly have no idea. Q. No, that's totally fair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	next tab, Tab 19. And we will just go to the executive summary, which is on page 3. And I will just draw your attention to the fact that the wind resource assessment, Ortech says, was updated to consider a larger capacity turbine with greater rotor diameter using the available measurement data. And that data being December 2011 to March 2015; do you see that? A. Yes, I would just like to read it for a second, please. Q. Of course, sorry. A. There are so many pages here. Yes, I see that. Q. Great. And then let's go, finally, to, on this topic, to Tab 20, which is Exhibit C-2143. A. Um-hmm. Q. This is a document entitled "a 2017 geological assessment" by CSR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	people to be talking together, yes. Q. Right. So let's go forward in the chain which means back in the document to the page 7, so it's only one. And, looking at the top of the page, we have here an email, again, from Mr. Baines to Ortech, copying you. It's called "budget for additional wind resource analysis". And I am not asking you about the content. But, at the very bottom of this email, there is a mark for litigation privilege. And I would just like to understand which litigation this might have referred to. So the Windstream I had concluded? A. Right. Q. And this one had not yet begun. Do you know what that litigation A. I honestly have no idea.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	next tab, Tab 19. And we will just go to the executive summary, which is on page 3. And I will just draw your attention to the fact that the wind resource assessment, Ortech says, was updated to consider a larger capacity turbine with greater rotor diameter using the available measurement data. And that data being December 2011 to March 2015; do you see that? A. Yes, I would just like to read it for a second, please. Q. Of course, sorry. A. There are so many pages here. Yes, I see that. Q. Great. And then let's go, finally, to, on this topic, to Tab 20, which is Exhibit C-2143. A. Um-hmm. Q. This is a document

	Page 518		Page 519
1	Q. And I would just like to	1	the wind farm site,
2	note the date of this document, the final document	2	including the updated
3	is on the very bottom of the cover page. The date	3	2017 turbine locations.
4	of the document is February 27th, 2018.	4	And that this report
5	A. That's correct.	5	documents the results of
6	We were continually updating	6	the geological assessment
7	the engineering and studies, despite submitting to	7	based on the
8	the REA. But this continued on right through to	8	interpretation of
9	the end.	9	reprocessed 2010
10	Q. Maybe we could then just	10	data."[as read]
11	take a look at the abstract which is on the other	11	A. Correct.
12	flip side of that page.	12	Q. Okay.
13	A. Um-hmm.	13	Let's go to Tab 21. This is
14	Q. And the second paragraph:	14	C-2720.
15	"CSR notes that it	15	A. Um-hmm.
16	conducted a regional	16	Q. And C-2720A. So it's the
17	bathymetry and marine	17	document and its attachment.
18	geophysical program in	18	A. Right.
19	2010."[as read]	19	Q. Let's look at the email
20	A. Right.	20	first.
21	Q. And then, in the final	21	This is on March 1st, 2018.
22	paragraph:	22	CSR writes to you and to
23	"In 2017, CSR was	23	Mr. Baines with a subject line "re proposal for
24	contracted to compile a	24	further study of the bottom using existing data".
25	geological assessment of	25	And then if we flip to the
	Page 520		Page 521
1	•	1	_
1 2	next page, the invoice. This is an invoice for	1 2	And then, on the second page
	next page, the invoice. This is an invoice for services with a total billed amount of just over		_
2	next page, the invoice. This is an invoice for services with a total billed amount of just over 50,000 Canadian dollars; is that right?	2	And then, on the second page of the letter, the second to last paragraph, the IESO writes that:
2 3	next page, the invoice. This is an invoice for services with a total billed amount of just over 50,000 Canadian dollars; is that right? A. Yes, that's right.	2 3	And then, on the second page of the letter, the second to last paragraph, the
2 3 4	next page, the invoice. This is an invoice for services with a total billed amount of just over 50,000 Canadian dollars; is that right? A. Yes, that's right. Q. I'd like to shift gears	2 3 4	And then, on the second page of the letter, the second to last paragraph, the IESO writes that: "In light of all of the information available to
2 3 4 5	next page, the invoice. This is an invoice for services with a total billed amount of just over 50,000 Canadian dollars; is that right? A. Yes, that's right. Q. I'd like to shift gears and turn to Tab 22. This is another one of those	2 3 4 5	And then, on the second page of the letter, the second to last paragraph, the IESO writes that: "In light of all of the
2 3 4 5 6	next page, the invoice. This is an invoice for services with a total billed amount of just over 50,000 Canadian dollars; is that right? A. Yes, that's right. Q. I'd like to shift gears and turn to Tab 22. This is another one of those giant PDFs.	2 3 4 5 6	And then, on the second page of the letter, the second to last paragraph, the IESO writes that: "In light of all of the information available to it, the IESO has determined to exercise
2 3 4 5 6 7	next page, the invoice. This is an invoice for services with a total billed amount of just over 50,000 Canadian dollars; is that right? A. Yes, that's right. Q. I'd like to shift gears and turn to Tab 22. This is another one of those giant PDFs. So, for the record, it is	2 3 4 5 6 7	And then, on the second page of the letter, the second to last paragraph, the IESO writes that: "In light of all of the information available to it, the IESO has determined to exercise its right of termination
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	next page, the invoice. This is an invoice for services with a total billed amount of just over 50,000 Canadian dollars; is that right? A. Yes, that's right. Q. I'd like to shift gears and turn to Tab 22. This is another one of those giant PDFs.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And then, on the second page of the letter, the second to last paragraph, the IESO writes that: "In light of all of the information available to it, the IESO has determined to exercise
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	next page, the invoice. This is an invoice for services with a total billed amount of just over 50,000 Canadian dollars; is that right? A. Yes, that's right. Q. I'd like to shift gears and turn to Tab 22. This is another one of those giant PDFs. So, for the record, it is Exhibit C-2477. The relevant pages of the PDF are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And then, on the second page of the letter, the second to last paragraph, the IESO writes that: "In light of all of the information available to it, the IESO has determined to exercise its right of termination and this letter,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	next page, the invoice. This is an invoice for services with a total billed amount of just over 50,000 Canadian dollars; is that right? A. Yes, that's right. Q. I'd like to shift gears and turn to Tab 22. This is another one of those giant PDFs. So, for the record, it is Exhibit C-2477. The relevant pages of the PDF are 127 to 128. It's part of an affidavit of Michael	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And then, on the second page of the letter, the second to last paragraph, the IESO writes that: "In light of all of the information available to it, the IESO has determined to exercise its right of termination and this letter, therefore, constitutes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	next page, the invoice. This is an invoice for services with a total billed amount of just over 50,000 Canadian dollars; is that right? A. Yes, that's right. Q. I'd like to shift gears and turn to Tab 22. This is another one of those giant PDFs. So, for the record, it is Exhibit C-2477. The relevant pages of the PDF are 127 to 128. It's part of an affidavit of Michael Lyle in the domestic application	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And then, on the second page of the letter, the second to last paragraph, the IESO writes that: "In light of all of the information available to it, the IESO has determined to exercise its right of termination and this letter, therefore, constitutes notice of termination of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	next page, the invoice. This is an invoice for services with a total billed amount of just over 50,000 Canadian dollars; is that right? A. Yes, that's right. Q. I'd like to shift gears and turn to Tab 22. This is another one of those giant PDFs. So, for the record, it is Exhibit C-2477. The relevant pages of the PDF are 127 to 128. It's part of an affidavit of Michael Lyle in the domestic application A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	And then, on the second page of the letter, the second to last paragraph, the IESO writes that: "In light of all of the information available to it, the IESO has determined to exercise its right of termination and this letter, therefore, constitutes notice of termination of the FIT Contract pursuant to Section 10.1(g)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	next page, the invoice. This is an invoice for services with a total billed amount of just over 50,000 Canadian dollars; is that right? A. Yes, that's right. Q. I'd like to shift gears and turn to Tab 22. This is another one of those giant PDFs. So, for the record, it is Exhibit C-2477. The relevant pages of the PDF are 127 to 128. It's part of an affidavit of Michael Lyle in the domestic application A. Yes. Q this letter appears as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And then, on the second page of the letter, the second to last paragraph, the IESO writes that: "In light of all of the information available to it, the IESO has determined to exercise its right of termination and this letter, therefore, constitutes notice of termination of the FIT Contract pursuant to Section 10.1(g) thereof."[as read]
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	next page, the invoice. This is an invoice for services with a total billed amount of just over 50,000 Canadian dollars; is that right? A. Yes, that's right. Q. I'd like to shift gears and turn to Tab 22. This is another one of those giant PDFs. So, for the record, it is Exhibit C-2477. The relevant pages of the PDF are 127 to 128. It's part of an affidavit of Michael Lyle in the domestic application A. Yes. Q this letter appears as Exhibit N to that affidavit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And then, on the second page of the letter, the second to last paragraph, the IESO writes that: "In light of all of the information available to it, the IESO has determined to exercise its right of termination and this letter, therefore, constitutes notice of termination of the FIT Contract pursuant to Section 10.1(g) thereof."[as read] Do you recall that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	next page, the invoice. This is an invoice for services with a total billed amount of just over 50,000 Canadian dollars; is that right? A. Yes, that's right. Q. I'd like to shift gears and turn to Tab 22. This is another one of those giant PDFs. So, for the record, it is Exhibit C-2477. The relevant pages of the PDF are 127 to 128. It's part of an affidavit of Michael Lyle in the domestic application A. Yes. Q this letter appears as Exhibit N to that affidavit. A. Um-hmm. Q. So as not to kill all the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And then, on the second page of the letter, the second to last paragraph, the IESO writes that: "In light of all of the information available to it, the IESO has determined to exercise its right of termination and this letter, therefore, constitutes notice of termination of the FIT Contract pursuant to Section 10.1(g) thereof."[as read] Do you recall that? A. Yes, I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	next page, the invoice. This is an invoice for services with a total billed amount of just over 50,000 Canadian dollars; is that right? A. Yes, that's right. Q. I'd like to shift gears and turn to Tab 22. This is another one of those giant PDFs. So, for the record, it is Exhibit C-2477. The relevant pages of the PDF are 127 to 128. It's part of an affidavit of Michael Lyle in the domestic application A. Yes. Q this letter appears as Exhibit N to that affidavit. A. Um-hmm.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And then, on the second page of the letter, the second to last paragraph, the IESO writes that: "In light of all of the information available to it, the IESO has determined to exercise its right of termination and this letter, therefore, constitutes notice of termination of the FIT Contract pursuant to Section 10.1(g) thereof."[as read] Do you recall that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	next page, the invoice. This is an invoice for services with a total billed amount of just over 50,000 Canadian dollars; is that right? A. Yes, that's right. Q. I'd like to shift gears and turn to Tab 22. This is another one of those giant PDFs. So, for the record, it is Exhibit C-2477. The relevant pages of the PDF are 127 to 128. It's part of an affidavit of Michael Lyle in the domestic application A. Yes. Q this letter appears as Exhibit N to that affidavit. A. Um-hmm. Q. So as not to kill all the trees, we have only printed the relevant part of the letter.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And then, on the second page of the letter, the second to last paragraph, the IESO writes that: "In light of all of the information available to it, the IESO has determined to exercise its right of termination and this letter, therefore, constitutes notice of termination of the FIT Contract pursuant to Section 10.1(g) thereof."[as read] Do you recall that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. I'd like to move now to some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	next page, the invoice. This is an invoice for services with a total billed amount of just over 50,000 Canadian dollars; is that right? A. Yes, that's right. Q. I'd like to shift gears and turn to Tab 22. This is another one of those giant PDFs. So, for the record, it is Exhibit C-2477. The relevant pages of the PDF are 127 to 128. It's part of an affidavit of Michael Lyle in the domestic application A. Yes. Q this letter appears as Exhibit N to that affidavit. A. Um-hmm. Q. So as not to kill all the trees, we have only printed the relevant part of the letter. A. That's a good thing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And then, on the second page of the letter, the second to last paragraph, the IESO writes that: "In light of all of the information available to it, the IESO has determined to exercise its right of termination and this letter, therefore, constitutes notice of termination of the FIT Contract pursuant to Section 10.1(g) thereof."[as read] Do you recall that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. I'd like to move now to some financial records. So let's go to Tab 23.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	next page, the invoice. This is an invoice for services with a total billed amount of just over 50,000 Canadian dollars; is that right? A. Yes, that's right. Q. I'd like to shift gears and turn to Tab 22. This is another one of those giant PDFs. So, for the record, it is Exhibit C-2477. The relevant pages of the PDF are 127 to 128. It's part of an affidavit of Michael Lyle in the domestic application A. Yes. Q this letter appears as Exhibit N to that affidavit. A. Um-hmm. Q. So as not to kill all the trees, we have only printed the relevant part of the letter.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And then, on the second page of the letter, the second to last paragraph, the IESO writes that: "In light of all of the information available to it, the IESO has determined to exercise its right of termination and this letter, therefore, constitutes notice of termination of the FIT Contract pursuant to Section 10.1(g) thereof."[as read] Do you recall that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. I'd like to move now to some financial records. So let's go to Tab 23. Exhibit C-2082.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	next page, the invoice. This is an invoice for services with a total billed amount of just over 50,000 Canadian dollars; is that right? A. Yes, that's right. Q. I'd like to shift gears and turn to Tab 22. This is another one of those giant PDFs. So, for the record, it is Exhibit C-2477. The relevant pages of the PDF are 127 to 128. It's part of an affidavit of Michael Lyle in the domestic application A. Yes. Q this letter appears as Exhibit N to that affidavit. A. Um-hmm. Q. So as not to kill all the trees, we have only printed the relevant part of the letter. A. That's a good thing. Q. Okay. This is a letter dated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And then, on the second page of the letter, the second to last paragraph, the IESO writes that: "In light of all of the information available to it, the IESO has determined to exercise its right of termination and this letter, therefore, constitutes notice of termination of the FIT Contract pursuant to Section 10.1(g) thereof."[as read] Do you recall that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. I'd like to move now to some financial records. So let's go to Tab 23. Exhibit C-2082. A. Um-hmm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	next page, the invoice. This is an invoice for services with a total billed amount of just over 50,000 Canadian dollars; is that right? A. Yes, that's right. Q. I'd like to shift gears and turn to Tab 22. This is another one of those giant PDFs. So, for the record, it is Exhibit C-2477. The relevant pages of the PDF are 127 to 128. It's part of an affidavit of Michael Lyle in the domestic application A. Yes. Q this letter appears as Exhibit N to that affidavit. A. Um-hmm. Q. So as not to kill all the trees, we have only printed the relevant part of the letter. A. That's a good thing. Q. Okay. This is a letter dated February 20th, 2018. And it's from the IESO to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And then, on the second page of the letter, the second to last paragraph, the IESO writes that: "In light of all of the information available to it, the IESO has determined to exercise its right of termination and this letter, therefore, constitutes notice of termination of the FIT Contract pursuant to Section 10.1(g) thereof."[as read] Do you recall that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. I'd like to move now to some financial records. So let's go to Tab 23. Exhibit C-2082. A. Um-hmm. Q. This is a two-page chart
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	next page, the invoice. This is an invoice for services with a total billed amount of just over 50,000 Canadian dollars; is that right? A. Yes, that's right. Q. I'd like to shift gears and turn to Tab 22. This is another one of those giant PDFs. So, for the record, it is Exhibit C-2477. The relevant pages of the PDF are 127 to 128. It's part of an affidavit of Michael Lyle in the domestic application A. Yes. Q this letter appears as Exhibit N to that affidavit. A. Um-hmm. Q. So as not to kill all the trees, we have only printed the relevant part of the letter. A. That's a good thing. Q. Okay. This is a letter dated February 20th, 2018. And it's from the IESO to you; do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And then, on the second page of the letter, the second to last paragraph, the IESO writes that: "In light of all of the information available to it, the IESO has determined to exercise its right of termination and this letter, therefore, constitutes notice of termination of the FIT Contract pursuant to Section 10.1(g) thereof."[as read] Do you recall that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. I'd like to move now to some financial records. So let's go to Tab 23. Exhibit C-2082. A. Um-hmm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	next page, the invoice. This is an invoice for services with a total billed amount of just over 50,000 Canadian dollars; is that right? A. Yes, that's right. Q. I'd like to shift gears and turn to Tab 22. This is another one of those giant PDFs. So, for the record, it is Exhibit C-2477. The relevant pages of the PDF are 127 to 128. It's part of an affidavit of Michael Lyle in the domestic application A. Yes. Q this letter appears as Exhibit N to that affidavit. A. Um-hmm. Q. So as not to kill all the trees, we have only printed the relevant part of the letter. A. That's a good thing. Q. Okay. This is a letter dated February 20th, 2018. And it's from the IESO to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And then, on the second page of the letter, the second to last paragraph, the IESO writes that: "In light of all of the information available to it, the IESO has determined to exercise its right of termination and this letter, therefore, constitutes notice of termination of the FIT Contract pursuant to Section 10.1(g) thereof."[as read] Do you recall that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. I'd like to move now to some financial records. So let's go to Tab 23. Exhibit C-2082. A. Um-hmm. Q. This is a two-page chart entitled "accounting". Do you know what this

	Page 522		Page 523
1	from David Mars.	1	get into this very small type, I would like to
2	Q. Okay.	2	understand how expenses were dealt with as between
3	A. Because the LLC paid	3	the three entities?
4	certain invoices and most of these,	4	A. Sure.
5	basically David was involved with the letting	5	Q. So we have Windstream
6	of the contract. He would often pay for some of	6	Energy LLC, we have Windstream Energy Inc. and we
7	the invoices.	7	have WWIS.
8	So this is a tabulation of the	8	A. Yes.
9	invoices he has paid. It's separate from the	9	Q. Am I correct that WWIS
10	Windstream Energy or Windstream Wolfe Island	10	would incur an expense and then it would get
11	Shoals books.	11	reimbursed? Or perhaps you just
12	Q. So this is Windstream	12	A. No.
13	Energy LLC?	13	Q tell us about how
14	A. Yes.	14	those financial relationships worked.
15	Q. Would you have done any	15	A. I will do my best.
16	of these transactions, those involving Canadian	16	Again, I am not an accountant,
17	dollars?	17	although I love, I love the financial area. But I
18	A. No, I didn't.	18	am not trained in accounting, so I will do my best
19	Q. Okay. I still am going	19	to explain.
20	to ask you about them because there are a couple	20	Q. Just in your capacity
21	of things that are relevant to you on this chart?	21	as yeah.
22	A. I will try to answer them	22	A. I worked with PwC all
23	but, as I said, it's Mr. Mars' spreadsheet.	23	through this process, right from when we set up
24	Q. Sure.	24	the books in the Canadian companies.
25	And, actually, maybe before I	25	So, basically, Windstream
	Page 524		Page 525
1	Page 524 Energy Inc. would contract all the work and so	1	Page 525 So, yes, you know, everything
2	· ·	2	_
	Energy Inc. would contract all the work and so	2 3	So, yes, you know, everything
2	Energy Inc. would contract all the work and so those every single transaction is done on	2 3 4	So, yes, you know, everything would be put in as Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals,
2 3 4 5	Energy Inc. would contract all the work and so those every single transaction is done on QuickBooks and	2 3 4 5	So, yes, you know, everything would be put in as Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals, through the Windstream Energy books. Q. Right. But, in terms of incurring an
2 3 4 5 6	Energy Inc. would contract all the work and so those every single transaction is done on QuickBooks and Q. Of Windstream Energy	2 3 4 5 6	So, yes, you know, everything would be put in as Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals, through the Windstream Energy books. Q. Right. But, in terms of incurring an expense, like, would that have been paid by WWIS
2 3 4 5 6 7	Energy Inc. would contract all the work and so those every single transaction is done on QuickBooks and Q. Of Windstream Energy Inc.?	2 3 4 5 6 7	So, yes, you know, everything would be put in as Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals, through the Windstream Energy books. Q. Right. But, in terms of incurring an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Energy Inc. would contract all the work and so those every single transaction is done on QuickBooks and Q. Of Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Of Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay. A. And then PwC has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So, yes, you know, everything would be put in as Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals, through the Windstream Energy books. Q. Right. But, in terms of incurring an expense, like, would that have been paid by WWIS and then it would have been allocated A. No. It would have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Energy Inc. would contract all the work and so those every single transaction is done on QuickBooks and Q. Of Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Of Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7	So, yes, you know, everything would be put in as Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals, through the Windstream Energy books. Q. Right. But, in terms of incurring an expense, like, would that have been paid by WWIS and then it would have been allocated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Energy Inc. would contract all the work and so those every single transaction is done on QuickBooks and Q. Of Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Of Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay. A. And then PwC has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So, yes, you know, everything would be put in as Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals, through the Windstream Energy books. Q. Right. But, in terms of incurring an expense, like, would that have been paid by WWIS and then it would have been allocated A. No. It would have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Energy Inc. would contract all the work and so those every single transaction is done on QuickBooks and Q. Of Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Of Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay. A. And then PwC has allocated the expenses that Windstream Energy Inc.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	So, yes, you know, everything would be put in as Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals, through the Windstream Energy books. Q. Right. But, in terms of incurring an expense, like, would that have been paid by WWIS and then it would have been allocated A. No. It would have been paid Q. Or everything went through Inc.?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Energy Inc. would contract all the work and so those every single transaction is done on QuickBooks and Q. Of Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Of Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay. A. And then PwC has allocated the expenses that Windstream Energy Inc. incurred for Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. And we have circled those expenses at the end of the year PwC has done	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	So, yes, you know, everything would be put in as Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals, through the Windstream Energy books. Q. Right. But, in terms of incurring an expense, like, would that have been paid by WWIS and then it would have been allocated A. No. It would have been paid Q. Or everything went through Inc.? A. Everything went through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Energy Inc. would contract all the work and so those every single transaction is done on QuickBooks and Q. Of Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Of Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay. A. And then PwC has allocated the expenses that Windstream Energy Inc. incurred for Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. And we have circled those expenses at the end of the year PwC has done this, through Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So, yes, you know, everything would be put in as Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals, through the Windstream Energy books. Q. Right. But, in terms of incurring an expense, like, would that have been paid by WWIS and then it would have been allocated A. No. It would have been paid Q. Or everything went through Inc.? A. Everything went through Windstream Energy Inc.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Energy Inc. would contract all the work and so those every single transaction is done on QuickBooks and Q. Of Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Of Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay. A. And then PwC has allocated the expenses that Windstream Energy Inc. incurred for Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. And we have circled those expenses at the end of the year PwC has done this, through Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. So, in other words, on an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So, yes, you know, everything would be put in as Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals, through the Windstream Energy books. Q. Right. But, in terms of incurring an expense, like, would that have been paid by WWIS and then it would have been allocated A. No. It would have been paid Q. Or everything went through Inc.? A. Everything went through Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay. Except for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Energy Inc. would contract all the work and so those every single transaction is done on QuickBooks and Q. Of Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Of Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay. A. And then PwC has allocated the expenses that Windstream Energy Inc. incurred for Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. And we have circled those expenses at the end of the year PwC has done this, through Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. So, in other words, on an operating basis, everything came through	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So, yes, you know, everything would be put in as Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals, through the Windstream Energy books. Q. Right. But, in terms of incurring an expense, like, would that have been paid by WWIS and then it would have been allocated A. No. It would have been paid Q. Or everything went through Inc.? A. Everything went through Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay. Except for the things we have here that would have gone through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Energy Inc. would contract all the work and so those every single transaction is done on QuickBooks and Q. Of Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Of Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay. A. And then PwC has allocated the expenses that Windstream Energy Inc. incurred for Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. And we have circled those expenses at the end of the year PwC has done this, through Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. So, in other words, on an operating basis, everything came through Windstream Energy Inc., and then PwC handled the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So, yes, you know, everything would be put in as Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals, through the Windstream Energy books. Q. Right. But, in terms of incurring an expense, like, would that have been paid by WWIS and then it would have been allocated A. No. It would have been paid Q. Or everything went through Inc.? A. Everything went through Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay. Except for the things we have here that would have gone through LLC?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Energy Inc. would contract all the work and so those every single transaction is done on QuickBooks and Q. Of Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Of Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay. A. And then PwC has allocated the expenses that Windstream Energy Inc. incurred for Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. And we have circled those expenses at the end of the year PwC has done this, through Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. So, in other words, on an operating basis, everything came through	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So, yes, you know, everything would be put in as Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals, through the Windstream Energy books. Q. Right. But, in terms of incurring an expense, like, would that have been paid by WWIS and then it would have been allocated A. No. It would have been paid Q. Or everything went through Inc.? A. Everything went through Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay. Except for the things we have here that would have gone through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Energy Inc. would contract all the work and so those every single transaction is done on QuickBooks and Q. Of Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Of Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay. A. And then PwC has allocated the expenses that Windstream Energy Inc. incurred for Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. And we have circled those expenses at the end of the year PwC has done this, through Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. So, in other words, on an operating basis, everything came through Windstream Energy Inc., and then PwC handled the allocation to the Wolfe Island Shoals project. Q. Okay. So Wolfe the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So, yes, you know, everything would be put in as Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals, through the Windstream Energy books. Q. Right. But, in terms of incurring an expense, like, would that have been paid by WWIS and then it would have been allocated A. No. It would have been paid Q. Or everything went through Inc.? A. Everything went through Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay. Except for the things we have here that would have gone through LLC? A. That's correct. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Energy Inc. would contract all the work and so those every single transaction is done on QuickBooks and Q. Of Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Of Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay. A. And then PwC has allocated the expenses that Windstream Energy Inc. incurred for Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. And we have circled those expenses at the end of the year PwC has done this, through Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. So, in other words, on an operating basis, everything came through Windstream Energy Inc., and then PwC handled the allocation to the Wolfe Island Shoals project. Q. Okay. So Wolfe the WWIS does not have its own books?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So, yes, you know, everything would be put in as Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals, through the Windstream Energy books. Q. Right. But, in terms of incurring an expense, like, would that have been paid by WWIS and then it would have been allocated A. No. It would have been paid Q. Or everything went through Inc.? A. Everything went through Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay. Except for the things we have here that would have gone through LLC? A. That's correct. That's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Energy Inc. would contract all the work and so those every single transaction is done on QuickBooks and Q. Of Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Of Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay. A. And then PwC has allocated the expenses that Windstream Energy Inc. incurred for Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. And we have circled those expenses at the end of the year PwC has done this, through Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. So, in other words, on an operating basis, everything came through Windstream Energy Inc., and then PwC handled the allocation to the Wolfe Island Shoals project. Q. Okay. So Wolfe the WWIS does not have its own books? A. It does have its own	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So, yes, you know, everything would be put in as Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals, through the Windstream Energy books. Q. Right. But, in terms of incurring an expense, like, would that have been paid by WWIS and then it would have been allocated A. No. It would have been paid Q. Or everything went through Inc.? A. Everything went through Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay. Except for the things we have here that would have gone through LLC? A. That's correct. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Energy Inc. would contract all the work and so those every single transaction is done on QuickBooks and Q. Of Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Of Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay. A. And then PwC has allocated the expenses that Windstream Energy Inc. incurred for Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. And we have circled those expenses at the end of the year PwC has done this, through Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. So, in other words, on an operating basis, everything came through Windstream Energy Inc., and then PwC handled the allocation to the Wolfe Island Shoals project. Q. Okay. So Wolfe the WWIS does not have its own books? A. It does have its own books, yes. And there are financial statements	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So, yes, you know, everything would be put in as Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals, through the Windstream Energy books. Q. Right. But, in terms of incurring an expense, like, would that have been paid by WWIS and then it would have been allocated A. No. It would have been paid Q. Or everything went through Inc.? A. Everything went through Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay. Except for the things we have here that would have gone through LLC? A. That's correct. That's correct. Q. Thank you. That's very helpful. So let's just go back to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Energy Inc. would contract all the work and so those every single transaction is done on QuickBooks and Q. Of Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Of Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay. A. And then PwC has allocated the expenses that Windstream Energy Inc. incurred for Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. And we have circled those expenses at the end of the year PwC has done this, through Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. So, in other words, on an operating basis, everything came through Windstream Energy Inc., and then PwC handled the allocation to the Wolfe Island Shoals project. Q. Okay. So Wolfe the WWIS does not have its own books? A. It does have its own books, yes. And there are financial statements produced by PwC for Wolfe Island.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So, yes, you know, everything would be put in as Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals, through the Windstream Energy books. Q. Right. But, in terms of incurring an expense, like, would that have been paid by WWIS and then it would have been allocated A. No. It would have been paid Q. Or everything went through Inc.? A. Everything went through Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay. Except for the things we have here that would have gone through LLC? A. That's correct. That's correct. Q. Thank you. That's very helpful. So let's just go back to C-2082, the accounting chart. It definitely
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Energy Inc. would contract all the work and so those every single transaction is done on QuickBooks and Q. Of Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Of Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay. A. And then PwC has allocated the expenses that Windstream Energy Inc. incurred for Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. And we have circled those expenses at the end of the year PwC has done this, through Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. So, in other words, on an operating basis, everything came through Windstream Energy Inc., and then PwC handled the allocation to the Wolfe Island Shoals project. Q. Okay. So Wolfe the WWIS does not have its own books? A. It does have its own books, yes. And there are financial statements produced by PwC for Wolfe Island. And so when I put when I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So, yes, you know, everything would be put in as Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals, through the Windstream Energy books. Q. Right. But, in terms of incurring an expense, like, would that have been paid by WWIS and then it would have been allocated A. No. It would have been paid Q. Or everything went through Inc.? A. Everything went through Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay. Except for the things we have here that would have gone through LLC? A. That's correct. That's correct. Q. Thank you. That's very helpful. So let's just go back to C-2082, the accounting chart. It definitely requires glasses.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Energy Inc. would contract all the work and so those every single transaction is done on QuickBooks and Q. Of Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Of Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay. A. And then PwC has allocated the expenses that Windstream Energy Inc. incurred for Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. And we have circled those expenses at the end of the year PwC has done this, through Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. So, in other words, on an operating basis, everything came through Windstream Energy Inc., and then PwC handled the allocation to the Wolfe Island Shoals project. Q. Okay. So Wolfe the WWIS does not have its own books? A. It does have its own books? A. It does have its own books? And there are financial statements produced by PwC for Wolfe Island. And so when I put when I put everything into QuickBooks, it is allocated by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	So, yes, you know, everything would be put in as Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals, through the Windstream Energy books. Q. Right. But, in terms of incurring an expense, like, would that have been paid by WWIS and then it would have been allocated A. No. It would have been paid Q. Or everything went through Inc.? A. Everything went through Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay. Except for the things we have here that would have gone through LLC? A. That's correct. That's correct. Q. Thank you. That's very helpful. So let's just go back to C-2082, the accounting chart. It definitely requires glasses. A. Yeah, it does.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Energy Inc. would contract all the work and so those every single transaction is done on QuickBooks and Q. Of Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Of Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay. A. And then PwC has allocated the expenses that Windstream Energy Inc. incurred for Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. And we have circled those expenses at the end of the year PwC has done this, through Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals. So, in other words, on an operating basis, everything came through Windstream Energy Inc., and then PwC handled the allocation to the Wolfe Island Shoals project. Q. Okay. So Wolfe the WWIS does not have its own books? A. It does have its own books, yes. And there are financial statements produced by PwC for Wolfe Island. And so when I put when I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So, yes, you know, everything would be put in as Windstream Wolfe Island Shoals, through the Windstream Energy books. Q. Right. But, in terms of incurring an expense, like, would that have been paid by WWIS and then it would have been allocated A. No. It would have been paid Q. Or everything went through Inc.? A. Everything went through Windstream Energy Inc. Q. Okay. Except for the things we have here that would have gone through LLC? A. That's correct. That's correct. Q. Thank you. That's very helpful. So let's just go back to C-2082, the accounting chart. It definitely requires glasses.

	Page 526		Page 527
1	it's a series of transaction records and the date	1	Would you like me to explain
2	range is April 21st, 2017. That's the first	2	those?
3	entry.	3	Q. I would like you to
4	And then, on the flip side,	4	explain the accrued part of that.
5	the last entry is December 31st, 2020?	5	So when would these services
6	A. Yes.	6	have been performed?
7	Q. If we can go back to the	7	A. Okay.
8	first page, we have the opening balance and that's	8	So we continued to invoice, as
9	payment from the Tribunal. So that's the	9	contractors, Ian and I, Windstream right up until
10	Windstream I award.	10	June 2012.
11	A. Correct.	11	And, at that point, we
12	Q. And there's a series of	12	realized that we were heading into a litigation.
13	payments, legal fees, principal, interest, et	13	And, I have to say, our
14	cetera.	14	investors have been incredibly supportive and we
15	And then, a quarter of the way	15	so appreciated it.
16	down, there are two payments to 905085 Ontario?	16	And, at that point, Ian and I
17	A. That's correct.	17	said, look it, if they are going to fund going
18	Q. And that's your company?	18	forward and trying to get this project off the
19	A. Yes.	19	ground and go into NAFTA 1, we have to have skin
20	Q. And the notation there is	20	in the game.
21	"accrued management fees"?	21	And so we decided not to be
22	A. That's right.	22	paid since June 2012.
23	Q. And then the two payments	23	And so we worked for free,
24	total \$2 million?	24	basically, until 2016 when the award was made.
25	A. That's correct.	25	And, as it turns out, the
	Page 528		Page 529
1	Page 528 money that David has shown as an accrual	1	Page 529 A. It took us just to the
2	_	1 2	-
	money that David has shown as an accrual		A. It took us just to the
2 3 4	money that David has shown as an accrual because I did keep records of what we would	2 3 4	A. It took us just to the Windstream I award.
2 3	money that David has shown as an accrual because I did keep records of what we would normally have invoiced Windstream for our time.	2 3 4 5	A. It took us just to the Windstream I award. Q. Okay.
2 3 4	money that David has shown as an accrual because I did keep records of what we would normally have invoiced Windstream for our time. As it turns out, what we were	2 3 4 5 6	A. It took us just to the Windstream I award. Q. Okay. A. We have since done the
2 3 4 5 6 7	money that David has shown as an accrual because I did keep records of what we would normally have invoiced Windstream for our time. As it turns out, what we were paid was basically about the same amount as we	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. It took us just to the Windstream I award. Q. Okay. A. We have since done the same thing, and we have been working since 2016
2 3 4 5 6	money that David has shown as an accrual because I did keep records of what we would normally have invoiced Windstream for our time. As it turns out, what we were paid was basically about the same amount as we would have invoiced during that time. Q. Okay. A. So that's what took us to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. It took us just to the Windstream I award. Q. Okay. A. We have since done the same thing, and we have been working since 2016 for free because not for free. We have kept an accrual. But, basically, Ian, David and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	money that David has shown as an accrual because I did keep records of what we would normally have invoiced Windstream for our time. As it turns out, what we were paid was basically about the same amount as we would have invoiced during that time. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. It took us just to the Windstream I award. Q. Okay. A. We have since done the same thing, and we have been working since 2016 for free because not for free. We have kept an accrual.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	money that David has shown as an accrual because I did keep records of what we would normally have invoiced Windstream for our time. As it turns out, what we were paid was basically about the same amount as we would have invoiced during that time. Q. Okay. A. So that's what took us to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. It took us just to the Windstream I award. Q. Okay. A. We have since done the same thing, and we have been working since 2016 for free because not for free. We have kept an accrual. But, basically, Ian, David and I I will speak for Ian and I. I can't speak for David. But I am sure it's similar have not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	money that David has shown as an accrual because I did keep records of what we would normally have invoiced Windstream for our time. As it turns out, what we were paid was basically about the same amount as we would have invoiced during that time. Q. Okay. A. So that's what took us to basically we were when we got the money, finally, was 2017. Q. Yeah. I note there it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. It took us just to the Windstream I award. Q. Okay. A. We have since done the same thing, and we have been working since 2016 for free because not for free. We have kept an accrual. But, basically, Ian, David and I I will speak for Ian and I. I can't speak
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	money that David has shown as an accrual because I did keep records of what we would normally have invoiced Windstream for our time. As it turns out, what we were paid was basically about the same amount as we would have invoiced during that time. Q. Okay. A. So that's what took us to basically we were when we got the money, finally, was 2017.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. It took us just to the Windstream I award. Q. Okay. A. We have since done the same thing, and we have been working since 2016 for free because not for free. We have kept an accrual. But, basically, Ian, David and I I will speak for Ian and I. I can't speak for David. But I am sure it's similar have not been paid for basically eight years. And that's our skin in the game.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	money that David has shown as an accrual because I did keep records of what we would normally have invoiced Windstream for our time. As it turns out, what we were paid was basically about the same amount as we would have invoiced during that time. Q. Okay. A. So that's what took us to basically we were when we got the money, finally, was 2017. Q. Yeah. I note there it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. It took us just to the Windstream I award. Q. Okay. A. We have since done the same thing, and we have been working since 2016 for free because not for free. We have kept an accrual. But, basically, Ian, David and I I will speak for Ian and I. I can't speak for David. But I am sure it's similar have not been paid for basically eight years. And that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	money that David has shown as an accrual because I did keep records of what we would normally have invoiced Windstream for our time. As it turns out, what we were paid was basically about the same amount as we would have invoiced during that time. Q. Okay. A. So that's what took us to basically we were when we got the money, finally, was 2017. Q. Yeah. I note there it was paid, I believe this is the American style, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. It took us just to the Windstream I award. Q. Okay. A. We have since done the same thing, and we have been working since 2016 for free because not for free. We have kept an accrual. But, basically, Ian, David and I I will speak for Ian and I. I can't speak for David. But I am sure it's similar have not been paid for basically eight years. And that's our skin in the game.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	money that David has shown as an accrual because I did keep records of what we would normally have invoiced Windstream for our time. As it turns out, what we were paid was basically about the same amount as we would have invoiced during that time. Q. Okay. A. So that's what took us to basically we were when we got the money, finally, was 2017. Q. Yeah. I note there it was paid, I believe this is the American style, so May 8th, 2017.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. It took us just to the Windstream I award. Q. Okay. A. We have since done the same thing, and we have been working since 2016 for free because not for free. We have kept an accrual. But, basically, Ian, David and I I will speak for Ian and I. I can't speak for David. But I am sure it's similar have not been paid for basically eight years. And that's our skin in the game. Q. Right. Although you did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	money that David has shown as an accrual because I did keep records of what we would normally have invoiced Windstream for our time. As it turns out, what we were paid was basically about the same amount as we would have invoiced during that time. Q. Okay. A. So that's what took us to basically we were when we got the money, finally, was 2017. Q. Yeah. I note there it was paid, I believe this is the American style, so May 8th, 2017. A. Well, there we go.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. It took us just to the Windstream I award. Q. Okay. A. We have since done the same thing, and we have been working since 2016 for free because not for free. We have kept an accrual. But, basically, Ian, David and I I will speak for Ian and I. I can't speak for David. But I am sure it's similar have not been paid for basically eight years. And that's our skin in the game. Q. Right. Although you did receive the \$2 million
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	money that David has shown as an accrual because I did keep records of what we would normally have invoiced Windstream for our time. As it turns out, what we were paid was basically about the same amount as we would have invoiced during that time. Q. Okay. A. So that's what took us to basically we were when we got the money, finally, was 2017. Q. Yeah. I note there it was paid, I believe this is the American style, so May 8th, 2017. A. Well, there we go. Q. So of those costs,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. It took us just to the Windstream I award. Q. Okay. A. We have since done the same thing, and we have been working since 2016 for free because not for free. We have kept an accrual. But, basically, Ian, David and I I will speak for Ian and I. I can't speak for David. But I am sure it's similar have not been paid for basically eight years. And that's our skin in the game. Q. Right. Although you did receive the \$2 million A. Sorry, not eight years.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	money that David has shown as an accrual because I did keep records of what we would normally have invoiced Windstream for our time. As it turns out, what we were paid was basically about the same amount as we would have invoiced during that time. Q. Okay. A. So that's what took us to basically we were when we got the money, finally, was 2017. Q. Yeah. I note there it was paid, I believe this is the American style, so May 8th, 2017. A. Well, there we go. Q. So of those costs, then A. Um-hmm, um-hmm. Q how many how much	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. It took us just to the Windstream I award. Q. Okay. A. We have since done the same thing, and we have been working since 2016 for free because not for free. We have kept an accrual. But, basically, Ian, David and I I will speak for Ian and I. I can't speak for David. But I am sure it's similar have not been paid for basically eight years. And that's our skin in the game. Q. Right. Although you did receive the \$2 million A. Sorry, not eight years. We did in 2017. But it took us to 2016, the award in 2016. Q. Okay. Great.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	money that David has shown as an accrual because I did keep records of what we would normally have invoiced Windstream for our time. As it turns out, what we were paid was basically about the same amount as we would have invoiced during that time. Q. Okay. A. So that's what took us to basically we were when we got the money, finally, was 2017. Q. Yeah. I note there it was paid, I believe this is the American style, so May 8th, 2017. A. Well, there we go. Q. So of those costs, then A. Um-hmm, um-hmm. Q how many how much of that accrual, how much of those services	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. It took us just to the Windstream I award. Q. Okay. A. We have since done the same thing, and we have been working since 2016 for free because not for free. We have kept an accrual. But, basically, Ian, David and I I will speak for Ian and I. I can't speak for David. But I am sure it's similar have not been paid for basically eight years. And that's our skin in the game. Q. Right. Although you did receive the \$2 million A. Sorry, not eight years. We did in 2017. But it took us to 2016, the award in 2016. Q. Okay. Great. A. Not when it was paid.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	money that David has shown as an accrual because I did keep records of what we would normally have invoiced Windstream for our time. As it turns out, what we were paid was basically about the same amount as we would have invoiced during that time. Q. Okay. A. So that's what took us to basically we were when we got the money, finally, was 2017. Q. Yeah. I note there it was paid, I believe this is the American style, so May 8th, 2017. A. Well, there we go. Q. So of those costs, then A. Um-hmm, um-hmm. Q how many how much of that accrual, how much of those services related to the time, up to and including the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. It took us just to the Windstream I award. Q. Okay. A. We have since done the same thing, and we have been working since 2016 for free because not for free. We have kept an accrual. But, basically, Ian, David and I I will speak for Ian and I. I can't speak for David. But I am sure it's similar have not been paid for basically eight years. And that's our skin in the game. Q. Right. Although you did receive the \$2 million A. Sorry, not eight years. We did in 2017. But it took us to 2016, the award in 2016. Q. Okay. Great.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	money that David has shown as an accrual because I did keep records of what we would normally have invoiced Windstream for our time. As it turns out, what we were paid was basically about the same amount as we would have invoiced during that time. Q. Okay. A. So that's what took us to basically we were when we got the money, finally, was 2017. Q. Yeah. I note there it was paid, I believe this is the American style, so May 8th, 2017. A. Well, there we go. Q. So of those costs, then A. Um-hmm, um-hmm. Q how many how much of that accrual, how much of those services	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. It took us just to the Windstream I award. Q. Okay. A. We have since done the same thing, and we have been working since 2016 for free because not for free. We have kept an accrual. But, basically, Ian, David and I I will speak for Ian and I. I can't speak for David. But I am sure it's similar have not been paid for basically eight years. And that's our skin in the game. Q. Right. Although you did receive the \$2 million A. Sorry, not eight years. We did in 2017. But it took us to 2016, the award in 2016. Q. Okay. Great. A. Not when it was paid.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	money that David has shown as an accrual because I did keep records of what we would normally have invoiced Windstream for our time. As it turns out, what we were paid was basically about the same amount as we would have invoiced during that time. Q. Okay. A. So that's what took us to basically we were when we got the money, finally, was 2017. Q. Yeah. I note there it was paid, I believe this is the American style, so May 8th, 2017. A. Well, there we go. Q. So of those costs, then A. Um-hmm, um-hmm. Q how many how much of that accrual, how much of those services related to the time, up to and including the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. It took us just to the Windstream I award. Q. Okay. A. We have since done the same thing, and we have been working since 2016 for free because not for free. We have kept an accrual. But, basically, Ian, David and I I will speak for Ian and I. I can't speak for David. But I am sure it's similar have not been paid for basically eight years. And that's our skin in the game. Q. Right. Although you did receive the \$2 million A. Sorry, not eight years. We did in 2017. But it took us to 2016, the award in 2016. Q. Okay. Great. A. Not when it was paid. Q. No, I understand.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	money that David has shown as an accrual because I did keep records of what we would normally have invoiced Windstream for our time. As it turns out, what we were paid was basically about the same amount as we would have invoiced during that time. Q. Okay. A. So that's what took us to basically we were when we got the money, finally, was 2017. Q. Yeah. I note there it was paid, I believe this is the American style, so May 8th, 2017. A. Well, there we go. Q. So of those costs, then A. Um-hmm, um-hmm. Q how many how much of that accrual, how much of those services related to the time, up to and including the Windstream I award, and how much related to work after the Windstream I award? A. Nothing after the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. It took us just to the Windstream I award. Q. Okay. A. We have since done the same thing, and we have been working since 2016 for free because not for free. We have kept an accrual. But, basically, Ian, David and I I will speak for Ian and I. I can't speak for David. But I am sure it's similar have not been paid for basically eight years. And that's our skin in the game. Q. Right. Although you did receive the \$2 million A. Sorry, not eight years. We did in 2017. But it took us to 2016, the award in 2016. Q. Okay. Great. A. Not when it was paid. Q. No, I understand. Let's flip the page. I just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	money that David has shown as an accrual because I did keep records of what we would normally have invoiced Windstream for our time. As it turns out, what we were paid was basically about the same amount as we would have invoiced during that time. Q. Okay. A. So that's what took us to basically we were when we got the money, finally, was 2017. Q. Yeah. I note there it was paid, I believe this is the American style, so May 8th, 2017. A. Well, there we go. Q. So of those costs, then A. Um-hmm, um-hmm. Q how many how much of that accrual, how much of those services related to the time, up to and including the Windstream I award, and how much related to work after the Windstream I award?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. It took us just to the Windstream I award. Q. Okay. A. We have since done the same thing, and we have been working since 2016 for free because not for free. We have kept an accrual. But, basically, Ian, David and I I will speak for Ian and I. I can't speak for David. But I am sure it's similar have not been paid for basically eight years. And that's our skin in the game. Q. Right. Although you did receive the \$2 million A. Sorry, not eight years. We did in 2017. But it took us to 2016, the award in 2016. Q. Okay. Great. A. Not when it was paid. Q. No, I understand. Let's flip the page. I just want to ask about one more entry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	money that David has shown as an accrual because I did keep records of what we would normally have invoiced Windstream for our time. As it turns out, what we were paid was basically about the same amount as we would have invoiced during that time. Q. Okay. A. So that's what took us to basically we were when we got the money, finally, was 2017. Q. Yeah. I note there it was paid, I believe this is the American style, so May 8th, 2017. A. Well, there we go. Q. So of those costs, then A. Um-hmm, um-hmm. Q how many how much of that accrual, how much of those services related to the time, up to and including the Windstream I award, and how much related to work after the Windstream I award? A. Nothing after the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. It took us just to the Windstream I award. Q. Okay. A. We have since done the same thing, and we have been working since 2016 for free because not for free. We have kept an accrual. But, basically, Ian, David and I I will speak for Ian and I. I can't speak for David. But I am sure it's similar have not been paid for basically eight years. And that's our skin in the game. Q. Right. Although you did receive the \$2 million A. Sorry, not eight years. We did in 2017. But it took us to 2016, the award in 2016. Q. Okay. Great. A. Not when it was paid. Q. No, I understand. Let's flip the page. I just want to ask about one more entry. It's about the eighth row from

	Page 530		Page 531
1	you were responsible.	1	judge in the Ontario application. We paid that
2	And the notation is "legal	2	amount.
3	settlement".	3	Q. We have, on the record,
4	A. I am sorry	4	C-2304 which is a letter between lawyers. They
5	Q. Oh, yeah. I know it's so	5	are discussing the costs to be allocated.
6	small.	6	A. Yes, yes.
7	So, if you go up from the	7	Q. And the IESO was willing
8	bottom	8	to settle its costs of the domestic application
9	A. Oh, yeah. Yeah.	9	for just under \$750,000 sorry, I should have
10	Q. Yeah.	10	taken you there.
11	A. Just a moment. I am	11	It's Tab 24, in case you
12	still looking for it down here. I am sorry.	12	wanted a refresher.
13	Q. I see Secretariat, Torys	13	A. Okay.
14	and then Windstream.	14	Again, this is not something
15	A. Oh, I am sorry. I am on	15	that I was directly involved with.
16	the wrong page. That helps; doesn't it.	16	Q. But you would have been
17	Yes, I see it.	17	involved in the payments, obviously, in receiving
18	Q. Okay.	18	the payment
19	And this is a payment of	19	A. No, I didn't. That was
20	\$750,000?	20	Mr. Mars.
21	A. Yes.	21	Are you referring to the
22	Q. Do you remember what	22	\$750,000 or what
23	that's for?	23	Q. Yes. The \$750,000 on
24	A. That was paid to the	24	that accounting document
25	to the IESO as a result of direction from the	25	A. Right.
	D 622		
	Page 532		Page 533
1	•	1	-
1 2	Q it shows it as going	1 2	A. Okay.
	Q it shows it as going to Windstream Energy Inc.?		A. Okay. Q and I wanted to
2	Q it shows it as going to Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Oh, sorry. I had	2	A. Okay.
2 3	Q it shows it as going to Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Oh, sorry. I had forgotten that.	2 3	A. Okay. Q and I wanted to confirm that that was the same \$750,000 we have here recorded.
2 3 4	Q it shows it as going to Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Oh, sorry. I had forgotten that. Okay.	2 3 4	A. Okay. Q and I wanted to confirm that that was the same \$750,000 we have here recorded. A. Okay. Sure. Sure.
2 3 4 5	Q it shows it as going to Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Oh, sorry. I had forgotten that. Okay. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5	A. Okay. Q and I wanted to confirm that that was the same \$750,000 we have here recorded. A. Okay. Sure. Sure. Thank you.
2 3 4 5	Q it shows it as going to Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Oh, sorry. I had forgotten that. Okay. Q. Okay. A. You know what, it's been	2 3 4 5 6	A. Okay. Q and I wanted to confirm that that was the same \$750,000 we have here recorded. A. Okay. Sure. Sure. Thank you. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q it shows it as going to Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Oh, sorry. I had forgotten that. Okay. Q. Okay. A. You know what, it's been so long ago.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Okay. Q and I wanted to confirm that that was the same \$750,000 we have here recorded. A. Okay. Sure. Sure. Thank you. Q. Okay. And you'll remember, just a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q it shows it as going to Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Oh, sorry. I had forgotten that. Okay. Q. Okay. A. You know what, it's been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Okay. Q and I wanted to confirm that that was the same \$750,000 we have here recorded. A. Okay. Sure. Sure. Thank you. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q it shows it as going to Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Oh, sorry. I had forgotten that. Okay. Q. Okay. A. You know what, it's been so long ago. Q. Yes. A. I can't remember	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Okay. Q and I wanted to confirm that that was the same \$750,000 we have here recorded. A. Okay. Sure. Sure. Thank you. Q. Okay. And you'll remember, just a couple minutes ago, we looked at the IESO's notice
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q it shows it as going to Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Oh, sorry. I had forgotten that. Okay. Q. Okay. A. You know what, it's been so long ago. Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Okay. Q and I wanted to confirm that that was the same \$750,000 we have here recorded. A. Okay. Sure. Sure. Thank you. Q. Okay. And you'll remember, just a couple minutes ago, we looked at the IESO's notice of termination that went to you? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q it shows it as going to Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Oh, sorry. I had forgotten that. Okay. Q. Okay. A. You know what, it's been so long ago. Q. Yes. A. I can't remember whether this is kind of jarring I have got a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Okay. Q and I wanted to confirm that that was the same \$750,000 we have here recorded. A. Okay. Sure. Sure. Thank you. Q. Okay. And you'll remember, just a couple minutes ago, we looked at the IESO's notice of termination that went to you? A. Yes. Q. And that that was dated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q it shows it as going to Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Oh, sorry. I had forgotten that. Okay. Q. Okay. A. You know what, it's been so long ago. Q. Yes. A. I can't remember whether this is kind of jarring I have got a little bit of a memory that money came wired in to me and then I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Okay. Q and I wanted to confirm that that was the same \$750,000 we have here recorded. A. Okay. Sure. Sure. Thank you. Q. Okay. And you'll remember, just a couple minutes ago, we looked at the IESO's notice of termination that went to you? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q it shows it as going to Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Oh, sorry. I had forgotten that. Okay. Q. Okay. A. You know what, it's been so long ago. Q. Yes. A. I can't remember whether this is kind of jarring I have got a little bit of a memory that money came wired in to me and then I Q. Wired it on?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Okay. Q and I wanted to confirm that that was the same \$750,000 we have here recorded. A. Okay. Sure. Sure. Thank you. Q. Okay. And you'll remember, just a couple minutes ago, we looked at the IESO's notice of termination that went to you? A. Yes. Q. And that that was dated February 20th, 2018?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q it shows it as going to Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Oh, sorry. I had forgotten that. Okay. Q. Okay. A. You know what, it's been so long ago. Q. Yes. A. I can't remember whether this is kind of jarring I have got a little bit of a memory that money came wired in to me and then I Q. Wired it on? A paid it, probably,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Okay. Q and I wanted to confirm that that was the same \$750,000 we have here recorded. A. Okay. Sure. Sure. Thank you. Q. Okay. And you'll remember, just a couple minutes ago, we looked at the IESO's notice of termination that went to you? A. Yes. Q. And that that was dated February 20th, 2018? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q it shows it as going to Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Oh, sorry. I had forgotten that. Okay. Q. Okay. A. You know what, it's been so long ago. Q. Yes. A. I can't remember whether this is kind of jarring I have got a little bit of a memory that money came wired in to me and then I Q. Wired it on? A paid it, probably, yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Okay. Q and I wanted to confirm that that was the same \$750,000 we have here recorded. A. Okay. Sure. Sure. Thank you. Q. Okay. And you'll remember, just a couple minutes ago, we looked at the IESO's notice of termination that went to you? A. Yes. Q. And that that was dated February 20th, 2018? A. Yes. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q it shows it as going to Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Oh, sorry. I had forgotten that. Okay. Q. Okay. A. You know what, it's been so long ago. Q. Yes. A. I can't remember whether this is kind of jarring I have got a little bit of a memory that money came wired in to me and then I Q. Wired it on? A paid it, probably,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Okay. Q and I wanted to confirm that that was the same \$750,000 we have here recorded. A. Okay. Sure. Sure. Thank you. Q. Okay. And you'll remember, just a couple minutes ago, we looked at the IESO's notice of termination that went to you? A. Yes. Q. And that that was dated February 20th, 2018? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so we can agree, then,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q it shows it as going to Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Oh, sorry. I had forgotten that. Okay. Q. Okay. A. You know what, it's been so long ago. Q. Yes. A. I can't remember whether this is kind of jarring I have got a little bit of a memory that money came wired in to me and then I Q. Wired it on? A paid it, probably, yeah. It's been a long time so I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Okay. Q and I wanted to confirm that that was the same \$750,000 we have here recorded. A. Okay. Sure. Sure. Thank you. Q. Okay. And you'll remember, just a couple minutes ago, we looked at the IESO's notice of termination that went to you? A. Yes. Q. And that that was dated February 20th, 2018? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so we can agree, then, that, all of the entries, if you look on this chart, all of the entries after there is an entry sort of three quarters of the way down,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q it shows it as going to Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Oh, sorry. I had forgotten that. Okay. Q. Okay. A. You know what, it's been so long ago. Q. Yes. A. I can't remember whether this is kind of jarring I have got a little bit of a memory that money came wired in to me and then I Q. Wired it on? A paid it, probably, yeah. It's been a long time so I can't remember each transaction.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Okay. Q and I wanted to confirm that that was the same \$750,000 we have here recorded. A. Okay. Sure. Sure. Thank you. Q. Okay. And you'll remember, just a couple minutes ago, we looked at the IESO's notice of termination that went to you? A. Yes. Q. And that that was dated February 20th, 2018? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so we can agree, then, that, all of the entries, if you look on this chart, all of the entries after there is an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q it shows it as going to Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Oh, sorry. I had forgotten that. Okay. Q. Okay. A. You know what, it's been so long ago. Q. Yes. A. I can't remember whether this is kind of jarring I have got a little bit of a memory that money came wired in to me and then I Q. Wired it on? A paid it, probably, yeah. It's been a long time so I can't remember each transaction. Q. That's why we have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Okay. Q and I wanted to confirm that that was the same \$750,000 we have here recorded. A. Okay. Sure. Sure. Thank you. Q. Okay. And you'll remember, just a couple minutes ago, we looked at the IESO's notice of termination that went to you? A. Yes. Q. And that that was dated February 20th, 2018? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so we can agree, then, that, all of the entries, if you look on this chart, all of the entries after there is an entry sort of three quarters of the way down,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q it shows it as going to Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Oh, sorry. I had forgotten that. Okay. Q. Okay. A. You know what, it's been so long ago. Q. Yes. A. I can't remember whether this is kind of jarring I have got a little bit of a memory that money came wired in to me and then I Q. Wired it on? A paid it, probably, yeah. It's been a long time so I can't remember each transaction. Q. That's why we have documents	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Okay. Q and I wanted to confirm that that was the same \$750,000 we have here recorded. A. Okay. Sure. Sure. Thank you. Q. Okay. And you'll remember, just a couple minutes ago, we looked at the IESO's notice of termination that went to you? A. Yes. Q. And that that was dated February 20th, 2018? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so we can agree, then, that, all of the entries, if you look on this chart, all of three quarters of the way down, WRZ I believe that's Mr. Ziegler 2017
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q it shows it as going to Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Oh, sorry. I had forgotten that. Okay. Q. Okay. A. You know what, it's been so long ago. Q. Yes. A. I can't remember whether this is kind of jarring I have got a little bit of a memory that money came wired in to me and then I Q. Wired it on? A paid it, probably, yeah. It's been a long time so I can't remember each transaction. Q. That's why we have documents A. I do remember the judge's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Okay. Q and I wanted to confirm that that was the same \$750,000 we have here recorded. A. Okay. Sure. Sure. Thank you. Q. Okay. And you'll remember, just a couple minutes ago, we looked at the IESO's notice of termination that went to you? A. Yes. Q. And that that was dated February 20th, 2018? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so we can agree, then, that, all of the entries, if you look on this chart, all of three quarters of the way down, WRZ I believe that's Mr. Ziegler 2017 expenses. That was paid at the end of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q it shows it as going to Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Oh, sorry. I had forgotten that. Okay. Q. Okay. A. You know what, it's been so long ago. Q. Yes. A. I can't remember whether this is kind of jarring I have got a little bit of a memory that money came wired in to me and then I Q. Wired it on? A paid it, probably, yeah. It's been a long time so I can't remember each transaction. Q. That's why we have documents A. I do remember the judge's handwritten notes with regard to this.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Okay. Q and I wanted to confirm that that was the same \$750,000 we have here recorded. A. Okay. Sure. Sure. Thank you. Q. Okay. And you'll remember, just a couple minutes ago, we looked at the IESO's notice of termination that went to you? A. Yes. Q. And that that was dated February 20th, 2018? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so we can agree, then, that, all of the entries, if you look on this chart, all of the entries after there is an entry sort of three quarters of the way down, WRZ I believe that's Mr. Ziegler 2017 expenses. That was paid at the end of January 2018. So we can agree that all the entries after that post date that notice of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q it shows it as going to Windstream Energy Inc.? A. Oh, sorry. I had forgotten that. Okay. Q. Okay. A. You know what, it's been so long ago. Q. Yes. A. I can't remember whether this is kind of jarring I have got a little bit of a memory that money came wired in to me and then I Q. Wired it on? A paid it, probably, yeah. It's been a long time so I can't remember each transaction. Q. That's why we have documents A. I do remember the judge's handwritten notes with regard to this. Q. I just wanted you to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Okay. Q and I wanted to confirm that that was the same \$750,000 we have here recorded. A. Okay. Sure. Sure. Thank you. Q. Okay. And you'll remember, just a couple minutes ago, we looked at the IESO's notice of termination that went to you? A. Yes. Q. And that that was dated February 20th, 2018? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so we can agree, then, that, all of the entries, if you look on this chart, all of the entries after there is an entry sort of three quarters of the way down, WRZ I believe that's Mr. Ziegler 2017 expenses. That was paid at the end of January 2018. So we can agree that all the

A. I see that on this sheet. Q. Um-hmm. A. I am tor sure what you're trying to get at. Q. That's okay. I just wanted to confirm that. Let me confer with my colleagues before I hand you back to Ms. Shelley. So if you'll bear with me, we have just a couple more questions about the payment sto 9058 – sorry, 905085 Ontairo Inc. A. Right. Q. So I am going to ask the technician to bring up – oh, okay. Sorry. As you can see, we are having a little trouble deciphering some of the financial records but I think we will leave it there for today. So thank you for being here. I will give you back to Ms. Shelley or perhaps the Tribunal. So thank you for being here. We gather to do a short re-examination. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Page 536 PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Page 536 Page 537 Page 538 Page 538 Page 538 Page 539 Page 537 Page		Page 534		Page 535
Q. Um-hmm. A. I am not sure what you're trying to get at. Q. That's okay. I just wanted to confirm that. Let me confer with my colleagues before I hand you back to Ms. Shelley. So if you'll bear with me, we have just a couple more questions about the payments to 9058 sorry, 95088 Ontario Inc. A. Right A. Sing point bear with me, we lite technician to bring up oh, okay. Sorry. A. Sy ou can see, we are having a little trouble deciphering some of the financial records but I think we will leave it there for today. MS. SHELLEY: Thank you.	1		1	
A Lam not sure what you're trying to get at. O, That's okay. I just Colleagues before I hand you back to Ms. Shelley. So if you'll bear with me, we have just a couple more questions about the payments to 9058 - sorry, 950580 fontario Inc. Colleagues before I hand you back to Ms. Shelley. So if you'll bear with me, we have just a couple more questions about the payments to 9058 - sorry, 950580 fontario Inc. Colleagues before I hand you back to Ms. Shelley. A Right. Colleagues before I hand you back to Ms. Shelley. A Right. Colleagues before I hand you back to Ms. Shelley. A Right. Colleagues before I hand you back to Ms. Shelley. A Right. Colleagues before I hand you back to Ms. Shelley. A Right. Colleagues before I hand you back to Ms. Shelley. A Right. Colleagues before I hand you back to Ms. Shelley. A Right. Colleagues before I hand you back to Ms. Shelley. A Right. Colleagues before I hand you back to Ms. Shelley. A Right. Colleagues before I hand you back to Ms. Shelley. A Right. Colleagues before I hand you back to Ms. Shelley. Before I have technician to bring up - oh, okay. Sorry. A So thank you for being here. Colleagues before the she will leave it there for today. So thank you for being here. Colleagues before the she will leave it there for today. So thank you for being here. Colleagues before the she will leave it there for today. So thank you for being here. Colleagues before the she will leave it there for today. So thank you for being here. Colleagues before the she will leave it there for today. So thank you for being here. Colleagues before the she will leave it there for today. So thank you for being here. Colleagues before the she will leave it there for today. So thank you for being here. Colleagues before the she will leave it there for today. So thank you for being here. Colleagues before the she will leave it there for today. I will give you back to Ms. Shelley. Please go ahead, Ms. Shelley. RE-EXAMINATION BY MS. SHELLEY: Let' Ke-EXAMINATION BY MS. SHELLEY: Let' A Correct. Q.	2			
trying to get at. Q. Thar's okay. I just wanted to confirm that. Let me confer with my colleagues before I hand you back to Ms. Shelley. So if you'll bear with me, we have just a couple more questions about the payments to 9058 sorry, 90508S Ontario Inc. A. Right. Q. So I am going to ask the technician to bring up oh, okay. Sorry. A. Na you can see, we are having a little trouble deciphering some of the financial records but I think we will leave it there for today. So thank you for being here. I will give you back to Ms. Shelley or perhaps the today. MS. SHELLEY: A. Right. Q. So I am going to ask the complete to today. So thank you for being here. WE we might be able to take a small break before we gather to do a short re-examination. Page 536 Page 536 Page 537 Page 537 **Status in a timely manner?* A. That's consistent with my recollection? A. That's consistent with my recollection? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. Q. So you'll see, on the 9th conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. Q. So you'll see, on the 9th conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. Q. So you'll see, on the 9th conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. Q. And the letter was promising to move as quickly as possible through the remainder of the application review process in 24 read of the semantic of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre veriew process in 24 read of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre veriew process in 24 read of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre veriew process in 24 read of the project site after the conclusion of the project site	3		3	
6 wared to confirm that. 1 Let me confer with my 2 colleagues before I hand you back to Ms. Shelley. 3 So if you'll bear with me, we 4 have just a couple more questions about the 5 payments to 9058 sorry, 950585 Ontario Inc. 12 A. Right. 2 Q. So I am going to ask the 13 cocan see, we are having 14 technician to bring up oh, okay. Sorry. 15 As you can see, we are having 16 a little trouble deciphering some of the financial 17 records but I think we will leave it there for 18 today. 19 So thank you for being here. 21 I will give you back to Ms. Shelley or perhaps the 22 I will give you back to Ms. Shelley or perhaps the 23 if we might be able to take a small break before 24 we gather to do a short re-examination. 25 PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Page 536 1 proposed layout and 2 description of the grid 2 description of the grid 3 cells required for the 4 project to be built 5 outside of the 5 6 kilometre exclusion zone 5 to the MNR. "[as read] 6 And thar's the \$kilometre 9 setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. 9 A. That was the 5 kilometre 10 setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. 11 of August 2010, with the approval of the MEI and the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a letter confirming its willingness to discuss a reconfiguration of the project site after the conclusion of the \$5 kilometre setback policy? 2 A. That was the comfort 2 conclusion of the \$5 kilometre setback policy? 2 A. That was the comfort 2 tetrer I was referring to, yes. 3 Q. And the letter was referring to move as quickly as possible through the remainder of the application review process in 0-10 and Upon recess at 10-10 a 10	4		4	
wanted to confirm that. Let me confer with my colleagues before I hand you back to Ms. Shelley. So if you'll bear with me, we have just a couple more questions about the payments to 9058 sorry, 915085 Ontario Inc. A. Right. C. So I am going to ask the technician to bring up oh, okay. Sorry. As you can see, we are having a little trouble deciphering some of the financial records but I think we will leave it there for today. I will give you back to Ms. Shelley or perhaps the Tribunal. So thank you for being here. We gather to do a short re-examination. Page 536 PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Please go ahead, Ms. Shelley. Ms. Barines, 1 just have a couple of questions in re-examination. During Ms. Dosman's camination, you made reference to a comfort letter from the MNR? Let me confer with my Upon recsuming at 10:17 a.m Upon resuming	5			
Let me confer with my colleagues before I hand you back to Ms. Shelley. So if you'll bear with me, we have just a couple more questions about the payments to 9058 sorry, 905055 Ontario Inc. A. Right. O, So I am going to ask the technician to bring up oh, okay. Sorry. As you can see, we are having a little trouble deciphering some of the financial records but I think we will leave it there for today. I will give you back to Ms. Shelley or perhaps the Tribunal. MS. SHELLEY: I am wondering if we might be able to take a small break before we gather to do a short re-examination. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Page 536 Page 536 Page 537 That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, O. So you'll see, on the 9th conclusion of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre's estback policy? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, O. And the letter was promising to lock to Ms. Shelley. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Please go ahead, Ms. Shelley. RE-E-XAMINATION BY MS. SHELLEY: Q. Thank yas. Baines, just have a couple of questions in re-examination. During Ms. Dosman's examination, you made reference to a comfort letter from the MNR? A. Correct. Q. And I would like to just pull up, if we could, the tribunal's award from NAFTA 1. This is the C-2040, the version we are using. And I am at paragraph 135. We see there: "On the 5th of August, 2010, WWIS sent a Page 537 **Status in a timely manner? A. That's right. Q. And that's consistent with my recollection? A. That's right. Q. And that's consistent with my recollection? A. That's right. Q. And that's the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback poor discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setb	6		6	
so colleagues before I hand you back to Ms. Shelley. So if you'll bear with me, we have just a couple more questions about the payments to 9058 sorry, 905085 Ontario Inc. A. Right. C. A. Right. C. So I am going to ask the technician to bring up oh, okay. Sorry. A. Supture of the financial records but I think we will leave it there for today. So thank you for being here. Very sound as exe, we are having a little trouble deciphering some of the financial records but I think we will leave it there for today. So thank you for being here. We gather to do a short re-examination. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Page 536 Page 536 Page 537 Page 538 Page 539 Page 537 Page 539 Page 537 Page 539 Page 539 Page 539 Page 539 Page 539 Page 539 Page 537 Page 539 Page 537 Page 539 Page 537 Page 539	7		7	
So if you'll bear with me, we have just a couple more questions about the lip payments to 9058 sorry, 905085 Ontario Inc. A. Right. Q. So I am going to ask the technician to bring up oh, okay. Sorry. A syou can see, we are having a little trouble deciphering some of the financial records but I think we will leave it there for today. I will give you back to Ms. Shelley or perhaps the Tribunal. MS. SHELLEY: I am wondering if we might be able to take a small break before we gather to do a short re-examination. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Page 536 Page 537 Page 538 Page 537 Page 537 Pa	8		8	
Description of the grid description of the grid description of the grid description of the grid outside of the 5 kilometre exclusion zone to the MNR. That was the 5 kilometre setback and the Premier's office, the MNR send with the approval of the Antawas the configuration of the project site after the configuration of the application review process in promising to move as quickly as possible through the remainder of the application review process in teach and the Premier's office, the MNR send promising to move as quickly as possible through the remainder of the application review process in the manner of the distance and the promising to move as quickly as possible through the remainder of the application review process in the manner of the product of the promising to the the manner of the configuration of the project site after the configurat	9		9	
payments to 9058 sorry, 905085 Ontario Inc. A Right. A Syou can see, we are having a little trouble deciphering some of the financial records but I think we will leave it there for today. I will give you back to Ms. Shelley or perhaps the Tribunal. MS. SHELLEY: I am wondering if we might be able to take a small break before we gather to do a short re-examination. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Page 536 Page 537 I proposed layout and eelse required for the project to be built of humbers setback where setback pounds discussed? And that's the 5 kilometre exclusion zone to the MNR. "Jas read] And that's the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback policy? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback policy? A. That was the 5 kilometre setoninguration of the project site after the conclusion of the S kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. Q. So of am going to ask the ceould just the remainder of the application review process in the set and and proposed in the project to the policy? A. That was the comfort RE-EXÁMINATION BY MS. SHELLEY: Q. Thank you. MS. Baines, I just have a couple of questions in re-examination. During MS. Dosman's examination. A. Correct. A. That I This is the C-2040, the version we are using. And I am at paragraph 135. We see there: "On the 5th of August. Q. And that's the could, the version we are using. And I am at paragraph 135. A That's consistent with my recollection. Q. And that's the could, the version we are using. And I am at paragraph 135. A That's consistent with my recollection. Q. And, for the Tribunal, the record that's being referred to here is C-0334 but	10		10	
A. Right. Q. So I am going to ask the technician to bring up oh, okay. Sorry. As you can see, we are having a little trouble deciphering some of the financial records but I think we will leave it there for today. So thank you for being here. I will give you back to Ms. Shelley or perhaps the Tribunal. MS. SHELLEY: I am wondering if we might be able to take a small break before we gather to do a short re-examination. Page 536 Page 536 Page 537 The proposed layout and description of the grid cells required for the project to be built outside of the 5 kilometre exclusion zone to the MNR. "[as read] And that's the 5 kilometre setback wou discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback pour discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback pour discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre allert end of August 2010, with the approval of the MEI and the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a letter confirming its willingness to discuss a reconfiguration of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre excetback project is taffer the conclusion of the 5 kilometre excetback project is taffer the conclusion of the project site after the conclusion of the p	11		11	
13 Q. So I am going to ask the technician to bring up — oh, okay. Sorry. As you can see, we are having a little trouble deciphering some of the financial records but I think we will leave it there for today. So thank you for being here. I will give you back to Ms. Shelley or perhaps the Tribunal. So thank you for being here. I will give you back to Ms. Shelley or perhaps the Tribunal. Ms. SHELLEY: I am wondering if we might be able to take a small break before we gather to do a short re-examination. Page 536 Page 536 Page 536 Page 537	12		12	
technician to bring up — oh, okay. Sorry. As you can see, we are having a little trouble deciphering some of the financial records but I think we will leave it there for today. So thank you for being here. Will give you back to Ms. Shelley or perhaps the Tribunal. MS. SHELLEY: I am wondering if we might be able to take a small break before we gather to do a short re-examination. Page 536 Page 536 Page 537 proposed layout and description of the grid cells required for the project to be built outside of the 5 outside of the 5 outside of the 5 outside of the 5 kilometre exclusion zone to the MNR. "[as read] And that's the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That's right. And that's the 5 kilometre setback policy? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. A. That was the of August 2010, with the approval of the MEI and the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a letter confirming its willingness to discuss a reconfiguration of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to. A. That was the comfort letter I was referring to. Q. So you'll see, on the 9th of August 2010, with the approval of the MEI and the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a letter confirming its willingness to discuss a reconfiguration of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? A. That was the condot the MIEI and the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a letter confirming its willingness to discuss a reconfiguration of the project site after the conclusion of the Skilometre setback policy? A. That was the condot the project site after the conclusion of the Skilometre setback policy? A. That was the condot the project site after the conclusion of the Skilometre setback policy? A. That's right. Q. And that's the Skilometre setback policy? A. That's right. A. That's r	13		13	
15	14		14	
a little trouble deciphering some of the financial records but I think we will leave it there for today. So thank you for being here. Liwill give you back to Ms. Shelley or perhaps the Tribunal. MS. SHELLEY: I am wondering if we might be able to take a small break before we gather to do a short re-examination. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Page 536 Page 536 Page 537 proposed layout and description of the grid cells required for the project to be built outside of the 5 silometre exclusion zone to the MNR."[as read] And that's the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That's consistent with my recollection? A. That's consistent with my recollection? A. That's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And the set Ference to a comfort letter from the MNR? A. Correct. Q. And I am at paragraph 135. We see there: "On the 5th of August, 2010, with sent with my recollection? A. That's right. Q. And that's to shill the sproval of the MIR. The set was the still mean to a swip and the set record that's right. Q. And that's the Silometre setback you discussed? A. That's right. Q. And the fribunal's award from NAFTA 1. This is the C-2040, the version we are using. And I am at paragraph 135. We see there: "On the 5th of August, 2010, with with with your recollection? A. That's right. Q. And that's to Silometre with my recollection? A. That's consistent with my recollection? A. That's pering to, yes. A. That's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. And the we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010. We see there: We see there: A. That's right. Q. And that's to Silometre with my recollection? A. That's pering to, yes. A. That's being referr	15		15	
records but I think we will leave it there for today. So thank you for being here. Livill give you back to Ms. Shelley or perhaps the Tribunal. MS. SHELLEY: I am wondering if we might be able to take a small break before we gather to do a short re-examination. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Page 536 Page 536 Page 536 Page 537 I proposed layout and description of the grid cells required for the project to be built outside of the 5 outside of the 5 outside of the 5 stilometre setback sorry, I should ask that. That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, conclusion of the project site after the conclusion of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. A. That was the follometre setback policy? A. That was the follometre setback policy? A. That was the comfort Coetober 2010. Windstream a letter confirming its willingness to discuss a reconfiguration of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? A. That was the comfort Coetober 2010. Windstream a letter confirming its willingness to discuss a reconfiguration of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? A. That was the comfort Coetober 2010. Windstream of the project site after the conclusion of the project site after the concl	16		16	
today. So thank you for being here. Will give you back to Ms. Shelley or perhaps the Tribunal. MS. SHELLEY: I am wondering if we might be able to take a small break before we gather to do a short re-examination. Page 536 Page 537 status in a timely manner? A. That's right. Cells required for the project to be built outside of the 5 outside of the 5 outside of the 5 setback -sorry, I should ask that. That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback policy? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback policy? A. That was the 5 kilometre setochism of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setochism of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setochism of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setochism of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setochy outsides of the 5 kilometre setochy outsides and this is what I was referring to, yes. Q. So you'll see, on the 9th of August 2010, with the approval of the MEI and the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a letter confirming its willingness to discuss a referring to. A. That was the comfort left of the Stilometre setback policy? A. That was the comfort left of the Stilometre setback policy? A. That was the comfort left of the Application review process in the recard that's being referred to here is C-0334 between the approval of the MEI and the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a letter confirming its willingness to discuss a referring to. Q. And the swap of Crown land and the premier's office, the MNR for the swap of Crown land grid cells, also reiterating its request to obtain AOR status."[as to obta				
I will give you back to Ms. Shelley or perhaps the Tribunal. MS. SHELLEY: I am wondering if we might be able to take a small break before we gather to do a short re-examination. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Page 536 proposed layout and description of the grid cells required for the project to be built to the MNR. "[as read] for And that's the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. In the terconfiguration of the project site after the conclusion of the project			18	
I will give you back to Ms. Shelley or perhaps the Tribunal. MS. SHELLEY: I am wondering if we might be able to take a small break before we gather to do a short re-examination. Page 536 Page 536 Page 537 Page 537 proposed layout and description of the grid description of the silometre setback exploited And that's the 5 kilometre setback vou discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. A. That was the for a conclusion of the project site after the conclusion of the pro			19	
Tribunal. MS. SHELLEY: I am wondering if we might be able to take a small break before we gather to do a short re-examination. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Page 536 Page 536 Page 537 Page 536 Page 537 Page 536 Page 537 Page 536 Page 537 Page 537 Page 538 Page 539 Page 537 Page 538 Page 537 Page 538 Page 538 Page 537 A. That's right. Q. And that's consistent with my recollection. Q. And, for the Tribunal, the record itself. And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. Page 537 Page 54 A. That's right. Q. And that's consistent with my recollection. Q. And, for the Tribunal, the record itself.			20	
MS. SHELLEY: I am wondering if we might be able to take a small break before we gather to do a short re-examination. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Page 536 Page 537 Page 537 Page 538 Page 539 Page 537 Page 539 Page 537 A. That's right. Q. And that's consistent with my recollection? Q. And, for the Tribunal, the record that's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: Page 537 A. That's right. Q. And that's consistent with my recollection? Q. And, for the Tribunal, the record that's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: Page 537 P				
if we might be able to take a small break before we gather to do a short re-examination. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Page 536 Page 537 proposed layout and description of the grid cells required for the project to be built don't think we need to go to the record itself. And that's the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. Q. So you'll see, on the 9th for the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a letter Conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? A. That was the comfort conclusion of the project site after the conclusion of the project site after the promising to move as quickly as possible through the remainder of the application review process in promising to move as quickly as possible through the remainder of the application review process in page 537 We see there: 24 "On the 5th of August, 221 at using the propersion of the ground the status in a timely manner? A. That's right. Q. And that's consistent with my recollection? A. That's consistent with my recollection? A. That's consistent with my recollection? Q. And, for the Tribunal, the record that's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010; Windstream formally applied to the MNR for the swap of Crown land grid cells, also reiterating its request to obtain AOR status."[as tead]				
Page 536 Page 536 Page 536 Page 537 Page 537 Page 538 Page 538 Page 539 Page 537 Page 538 Page 538 Page 537 A. That's right. Q. And that's consistent with my recollection? A. That's consistent with my recollection. Page 537 Page 537 Page 538 Page 536 Page 537 Page 537 A. That's right. Q. And that's consistent with my recollection? A. That's consistent with my recollection. Page 537 Page 537 A. That's right. Q. And that's consistent with my recollection? A. That's consistent with my recollection. Page 537 A. That's consistent with my recollection. A. That's consistent with my recollection. Page 537 A. That's consistent with my recollection. A. That's cons				
Page 536 Page 536 Page 537 proposed layout and description of the grid desc				
Page 536 Page 537 Page 537 Page 537 proposed layout and description of the grid 2 A. That's right. Cells required for the 3 Q. And that's consistent with your recollection? Cells required for the 3 Q. And that's consistent with your recollection? Cells required for the 3 Q. And that's consistent with your recollection? Cells required for the 4 project to be built 4 with your recollection? Cells required for the 5 A. That's consistent with my recollection. Cells required for the 5 A. That's consistent with your recollection. Cells required for the 5 A. That's consistent with my recollection. Cells required for the 5 A. That's consistent with my recollection. Cells required for the 5 A. That's consistent with my recollection. Cells required for the 5 A. That's consistent with my recollection. Cells required for the 5 A. That's consistent with my recollection. Cells required for the 2 built 1 don't think we need to go to the record itself. And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: Cells required for the 2 and that's consistent with my recollection. Cells required for the 2 built 1 don't think we need to go to the record itself. And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: Cotober 2010: Cotober 2010: Cotober 2010: Cotober 2010, Windstream a formally applied to the MNR for the swap of Crown land grid cells, also reiterating its request to obtain AOR status."[as the remainder of the application review process in 24 read]				
1 proposed layout and 2 description of the grid 3 cells required for the 4 project to be built 5 outside of the 5 6 kilometre exclusion zone 7 to the MNR."[as read] 8 And that's the 5 kilometre 9 setback sorry, I should ask that. 10 That was the 5 kilometre 11 setback you discussed? 12 A. That was the 5 kilometre 13 setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. 14 Q. So you'll see, on the 9th 15 of August 2010, with the approval of the MEI and 16 the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a 17 letter configuration of the project site after the 18 reconfiguration of the project site after the 19 conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? 20 A. That was the comfort 21 letter I was referring to. 22 Q. And the letter was 23 promising to move as quickly as possible through 24 the remainder of the application review process in 24 the remainder of the application review process in 25 tatus in a timely manner? 26 A. That's consistent 27 A. That's consistent with my 28 recollection. 29 A. That's consistent with my 29 recollection. 20 A. That's consistent with my 20 And, for the Tribunal, 21 the record that's being referred to here is C-0334 22 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. 29 In And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. 3 paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. 3 paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. 4 And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 3 October 2010: 4 October 2010: 5 October 2010: 6 October 2010, Windstream 6 October 2010, Windstream 7 Pon the 7th of October 2010, Windstream 8 October 2010, Windstream 9 October 2010, Windstream 10 October 2010, Windstream 11 setter I was referring to. 12 In and grid cells, also reiterating its request to obtain AOR status."[as read]		TRESIDIT OF THE THE TOTAL THE EAST		2010, ** **18 5010 4
description of the grid cells required for the project to be built to the MNR."[as read] And that's the 5 kilometre setback sorry, I should ask that. That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? And this is what I was referring to, yes. And this is what I was referring to, yes. And the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a letter configuration of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? And that was the 5 kilometre Referring to. And that's right. Q. And that's consistent with my recollection? And, for the Tribunal, the record that's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 Cotober 2010: "On the 7th of reconfiguration of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? And that's consistent with my recollection. And difference to the individual that the record that's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: "On the 7th of October 2010, Windstream formally applied to the MMR for the swap of Crown land grid cells, also reiterating its request to obtain AOR status."[as read]		Page 536		Page 537
description of the grid cells required for the project to be built kilometre exclusion zone kilometre exclusion zone to the MNR."[as read] And that's the 5 kilometre setback sorry, I should ask that. That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? And this is what I was referring to, yes. And that is what I was referring to, yes. And the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a letter confirming its willingness to discuss a reconfiguration of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? And that's right. Q. And that's consistent with my recollection. And, for the Tribunal, the record that's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: And that's consistent with my recollection? And the record that's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: "On the 7th of October 2010: "On the 7th of October 2010, Windstream formally applied to the MNR for the swap of Crown land grid cells, also reiterating its request to obtain AOR status."[as read]	1	proposed layout and	1	status in a timely manner?
cells required for the project to be built 4 project to be built 5 outside of the 5 tidemetre exclusion zone 6 kilometre exclusion zone 7 to the MNR."[as read] 7 to the MNR."[as read] 7 to the MNR. "[as read] 7 to the MNR." [as read] 7 to the MNR. "[as read] 7 to the MNR." [as read] 7 to the MNR. "[as read] 8 And that's the 5 kilometre 8 testback sorry, I should ask that. 9 to the record that's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. 10 tiself. 11 Setback you discussed? 11 And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. 12 And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 to Cotober 2010: 13 letter confirming its willingness to discuss a reconfiguration of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? 19 to Cotober 2010, Windstream formally applied to the MNR for the swap of Crown 12 letter I was referring to. 21 land grid cells, also 22 reiterating its request 23 promising to move as quickly as possible through 24 the remainder of the application review process in 24 to obtain AOR status."[as read]	2		1 2	
4 project to be built 5 outside of the 5 6 kilometre exclusion zone 7 to the MNR."[as read] 8 And that's the 5 kilometre 9 setback sorry, I should ask that. 10 That was the 5 kilometre 11 setback you discussed? 12 A. That was the 5 kilometre 13 setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. 14 Q. So you'll see, on the 9th 15 of August 2010, with the approval of the MEI and 16 the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a 17 letter confirming its willingness to discuss a 18 reconfiguration of the project site after the 19 conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? 20 A. That was the comfort 21 letter I was referring to. 22 Q. And the letter was 23 promising to move as quickly as possible through 24 the remainder of the application review process in			2	A. That's right.
outside of the 5 kilometre exclusion zone to the MNR."[as read] And that's the 5 kilometre setback sorry, I should ask that. That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. Q. So you'll see, on the 9th of August 2010, with the approval of the MEI and the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a letter confirming its willingness to discuss a reconclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? A. That was the comfort letter I was referring to. Q. And the letter was promising to move as quickly as possible through the first and to the MEI and the remainder of the application review process in to the MEI and to the MEI and the remainder of the application review process in to the MR sent with my recollection. A. That is consistent with my recollection. Q. And, for the Tribunal, the record that's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: "On the 7th of October 2010, Windstream formally applied to the MNR for the swap of Crown land grid cells, also reiterating its request to obtain AOR status."[as read]	3	cells required for the		
kilometre exclusion zone to the MNR."[as read] And that's the 5 kilometre setback sorry, I should ask that. That was the 5 kilometre A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. Q. So you'll see, on the 9th of August 2010, with the approval of the MEI and the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a letter confirming its willingness to discuss a reconfiguration of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? A. That was the comfort letter I was referring to. Q. And the letter was promising to move as quickly as possible through the first and to the MRI and the record that's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: "On the 7th of October 2010, Windstream formally applied to the MRI and Grid cells, also reiterating its request to obtain AOR status."[as read]			3	Q. And that's consistent
to the MNR."[as read] And that's the 5 kilometre setback sorry, I should ask that. That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. Q. So you'll see, on the 9th of August 2010, with the approval of the MEI and the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a reconfiguration of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. Q. So you'll see, on the 9th the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a reconfiguration of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? A. That was the comfort letter I was referring to. Q. And the letter was promising to move as quickly as possible through the remainder of the application review process in 7 Q. And, for the Tribunal, the record that's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: 17 18 19 10 10 11 12 11 12 12 13 13 14 15 15 16 17 16 17 18 18 19 19 19 10 11 11 11 11 12 12 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 14 15 15 16 17 16 17 18 18 19 19 10 11 11 11 12 12 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	4	project to be built	3 4	Q. And that's consistent with your recollection?
And that's the 5 kilometre setback sorry, I should ask that. That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. Q. So you'll see, on the 9th of August 2010, with the approval of the MEI and the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a reconfiguration of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? A. That was the comfort Reference of that's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: "On the 7th of October 2010, Windstream formally applied to the MRR for the swap of Crown land grid cells, also reiterating its request to obtain AOR status." [as read]	4 5	project to be built outside of the 5	3 4 5	Q. And that's consistent with your recollection? A. That's consistent with my
setback sorry, I should ask that. That was the 5 kilometre A. That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. Q. So you'll see, on the 9th of August 2010, with the approval of the MEI and the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a letter configuration of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? A. That was the comfort letter I was referring to. Q. And the letter was promising to move as quickly as possible through the remainder of the application review process in but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: "On the 7th of October 2010, Windstream formally applied to the MNR for the swap of Crown land grid cells, also reiterating its request to obtain AOR status."[as read]	4 5 6	project to be built outside of the 5 kilometre exclusion zone	3 4 5 6	Q. And that's consistent with your recollection? A. That's consistent with my recollection.
That was the 5 kilometre 11 setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre 12 A. That was the 5 kilometre 13 setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. 14 Q. So you'll see, on the 9th 15 of August 2010, with the approval of the MEI and 16 the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a 17 letter confirming its willingness to discuss a 18 reconfiguration of the project site after the 19 conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? 20 A. That was the comfort 21 letter I was referring to. 22 Q. And the letter was 23 promising to move as quickly as possible through 24 the remainder of the application review process in	4 5 6 7	project to be built outside of the 5 kilometre exclusion zone to the MNR."[as read]	3 4 5 6 7	Q. And that's consistent with your recollection? A. That's consistent with my recollection. Q. And, for the Tribunal,
setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. Q. So you'll see, on the 9th of August 2010, with the approval of the MEI and the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a letter confirming its willingness to discuss a reconfiguration of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: "On the 7th of October 2010, Windstream formally applied to the A. That was the comfort Letter I was referring to. Q. And the letter was promising to move as quickly as possible through the remainder of the application review process in And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: Notober 2010: And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: Not the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a life of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: Not the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a life overy bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: Not the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a life overy bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: Not the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a life of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: Not the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a life overy bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: Not the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a life of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: Not the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a life overy bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: Not the Premier's office, th	4 5 6 7 8	project to be built outside of the 5 kilometre exclusion zone to the MNR."[as read] And that's the 5 kilometre	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And that's consistent with your recollection? A. That's consistent with my recollection. Q. And, for the Tribunal, the record that's being referred to here is C-0334
A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. Q. So you'll see, on the 9th of August 2010, with the approval of the MEI and the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a letter confirming its willingness to discuss a reconfiguration of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? A. That was the comfort letter I was referring to. Q. And the letter was promising to move as quickly as possible through the remainder of the application review process in paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: "On the 7th of October 2010, Windstream formally applied to the MNR for the swap of Crown land grid cells, also reiterating its request to obtain AOR status."[as read]	4 5 6 7 8 9	project to be built outside of the 5 kilometre exclusion zone to the MNR."[as read] And that's the 5 kilometre setback sorry, I should ask that.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And that's consistent with your recollection? A. That's consistent with my recollection. Q. And, for the Tribunal, the record that's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record
setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. Q. So you'll see, on the 9th of August 2010, with the approval of the MEI and the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a letter configuration of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? A. That was the comfort letter I was referring to. Q. So you'll see, on the 9th And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: "On the 7th of October 2010, Windstream formally applied to the MNR for the swap of Crown land grid cells, also Promising to move as quickly as possible through the remainder of the application review process in And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: Not the 7th of October 2010, Windstream formally applied to the MNR for the swap of Crown land grid cells, also reiterating its request to obtain AOR status."[as read]	4 5 6 7 8 9	project to be built outside of the 5 kilometre exclusion zone to the MNR."[as read] And that's the 5 kilometre setback sorry, I should ask that. That was the 5 kilometre	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And that's consistent with your recollection? A. That's consistent with my recollection. Q. And, for the Tribunal, the record that's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself.
Q. So you'll see, on the 9th of August 2010, with the approval of the MEI and the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a letter confirming its willingness to discuss a reconfiguration of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? A. That was the comfort letter I was referring to. Q. And the letter was promising to move as quickly as possible through the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a letter I was referring to. letter I was referring to. Q. And the letter was promising to move as quickly as possible through the remainder of the application review process in land we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: letter 2010. Windstream formally applied to the MNR for the swap of Crown land grid cells, also reiterating its request to obtain AOR status."[as read]	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	project to be built outside of the 5 kilometre exclusion zone to the MNR."[as read] And that's the 5 kilometre setback sorry, I should ask that. That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And that's consistent with your recollection? A. That's consistent with my recollection. Q. And, for the Tribunal, the record that's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. And if we could just then move
of August 2010, with the approval of the MEI and the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a letter confirming its willingness to discuss a reconfiguration of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? A. That was the comfort letter I was referring to. Q. And the letter was promising to move as quickly as possible through the remainder of the application review process in of August 2010, with the approval of the MEI and the MEI and the MNR for the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: "On the 7th of October 2010, Windstream formally applied to the MNR for the swap of Crown land grid cells, also reiterating its request to obtain AOR status."[as read]	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	project to be built outside of the 5 kilometre exclusion zone to the MNR."[as read] And that's the 5 kilometre setback sorry, I should ask that. That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. And that's consistent with your recollection? A. That's consistent with my recollection. Q. And, for the Tribunal, the record that's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to
the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a letter confirming its willingness to discuss a reconfiguration of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? A. That was the comfort letter I was referring to. Q. And the letter was promising to move as quickly as possible through the remainder of the application review process in 16 October 2010: "On the 7th of October 2010, Windstream formally applied to the MNR for the swap of Crown land grid cells, also reiterating its request to obtain AOR status."[as	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	project to be built outside of the 5 kilometre exclusion zone to the MNR."[as read] And that's the 5 kilometre setback sorry, I should ask that. That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And that's consistent with your recollection? A. That's consistent with my recollection. Q. And, for the Tribunal, the record that's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040.
letter confirming its willingness to discuss a reconfiguration of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? A. That was the comfort letter I was referring to. Q. And the letter was promising to move as quickly as possible through the remainder of the application review process in "On the 7th of October 2010, Windstream formally applied to the MNR for the swap of Crown land grid cells, also reiterating its request to obtain AOR status."[as read]	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	project to be built outside of the 5 kilometre exclusion zone to the MNR."[as read] And that's the 5 kilometre setback sorry, I should ask that. That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. Q. So you'll see, on the 9th	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And that's consistent with your recollection? A. That's consistent with my recollection. Q. And, for the Tribunal, the record that's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the
reconfiguration of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? A. That was the comfort letter I was referring to. Q. And the letter was promising to move as quickly as possible through the remainder of the application review process in 18 October 2010, Windstream formally applied to the MNR for the swap of Crown land grid cells, also reiterating its request to obtain AOR status."[as read]	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	project to be built outside of the 5 kilometre exclusion zone to the MNR."[as read] And that's the 5 kilometre setback sorry, I should ask that. That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. Q. So you'll see, on the 9th of August 2010, with the approval of the MEI and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And that's consistent with your recollection? A. That's consistent with my recollection. Q. And, for the Tribunal, the record that's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7
19 conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? 20 A. That was the comfort 21 letter I was referring to. 22 Q. And the letter was 23 promising to move as quickly as possible through 24 the remainder of the application review process in 29 conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? 20 MNR for the swap of Crown 21 land grid cells, also 22 reiterating its request 23 to obtain AOR status."[as	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	project to be built outside of the 5 kilometre exclusion zone to the MNR."[as read] And that's the 5 kilometre setback sorry, I should ask that. That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. Q. So you'll see, on the 9th of August 2010, with the approval of the MEI and the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And that's consistent with your recollection? A. That's consistent with my recollection. Q. And, for the Tribunal, the record that's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010:
A. That was the comfort letter I was referring to. Q. And the letter was promising to move as quickly as possible through the remainder of the application review process in 20 MNR for the swap of Crown land grid cells, also 22 reiterating its request to obtain AOR status."[as 24 read]	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	project to be built outside of the 5 kilometre exclusion zone to the MNR."[as read] And that's the 5 kilometre setback sorry, I should ask that. That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. Q. So you'll see, on the 9th of August 2010, with the approval of the MEI and the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a letter confirming its willingness to discuss a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And that's consistent with your recollection? A. That's consistent with my recollection. Q. And, for the Tribunal, the record that's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: "On the 7th of
21 letter I was referring to. 22 Q. And the letter was 23 promising to move as quickly as possible through 24 the remainder of the application review process in 21 land grid cells, also 22 reiterating its request 23 to obtain AOR status."[as read]	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	project to be built outside of the 5 kilometre exclusion zone to the MNR."[as read] And that's the 5 kilometre setback sorry, I should ask that. That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. Q. So you'll see, on the 9th of August 2010, with the approval of the MEI and the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a letter confirming its willingness to discuss a reconfiguration of the project site after the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And that's consistent with your recollection? A. That's consistent with my recollection. Q. And, for the Tribunal, the record that's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: "On the 7th of October 2010, Windstream
22 Q. And the letter was 23 promising to move as quickly as possible through 24 the remainder of the application review process in 25 reiterating its request to obtain AOR status."[as read]	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	project to be built outside of the 5 kilometre exclusion zone to the MNR."[as read] And that's the 5 kilometre setback sorry, I should ask that. That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. Q. So you'll see, on the 9th of August 2010, with the approval of the MEI and the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a letter confirming its willingness to discuss a reconfiguration of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And that's consistent with your recollection? A. That's consistent with my recollection. Q. And, for the Tribunal, the record that's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: "On the 7th of October 2010, Windstream formally applied to the
promising to move as quickly as possible through the remainder of the application review process in the remainder of the application review process in to obtain AOR status."[as read]	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	project to be built outside of the 5 kilometre exclusion zone to the MNR."[as read] And that's the 5 kilometre setback sorry, I should ask that. That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. Q. So you'll see, on the 9th of August 2010, with the approval of the MEI and the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a letter confirming its willingness to discuss a reconfiguration of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? A. That was the comfort	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And that's consistent with your recollection? A. That's consistent with my recollection. Q. And, for the Tribunal, the record that's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: "On the 7th of October 2010, Windstream formally applied to the MNR for the swap of Crown
the remainder of the application review process in 24 read]	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	project to be built outside of the 5 kilometre exclusion zone to the MNR."[as read] And that's the 5 kilometre setback sorry, I should ask that. That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. Q. So you'll see, on the 9th of August 2010, with the approval of the MEI and the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a letter confirming its willingness to discuss a reconfiguration of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? A. That was the comfort letter I was referring to.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And that's consistent with your recollection? A. That's consistent with my recollection. Q. And, for the Tribunal, the record that's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: "On the 7th of October 2010, Windstream formally applied to the MNR for the swap of Crown land grid cells, also
]	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	project to be built outside of the 5 kilometre exclusion zone to the MNR."[as read] And that's the 5 kilometre setback sorry, I should ask that. That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. Q. So you'll see, on the 9th of August 2010, with the approval of the MEI and the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a letter confirming its willingness to discuss a reconfiguration of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? A. That was the comfort letter I was referring to. Q. And the letter was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And that's consistent with your recollection? A. That's consistent with my recollection. Q. And, for the Tribunal, the record that's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: "On the 7th of October 2010, Windstream formally applied to the MNR for the swap of Crown land grid cells, also reiterating its request
A. 1 cs, 1 see that.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	project to be built outside of the 5 kilometre exclusion zone to the MNR."[as read] And that's the 5 kilometre setback sorry, I should ask that. That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. Q. So you'll see, on the 9th of August 2010, with the approval of the MEI and the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a letter confirming its willingness to discuss a reconfiguration of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? A. That was the comfort letter I was referring to. Q. And the letter was promising to move as quickly as possible through	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And that's consistent with your recollection? A. That's consistent with my recollection. Q. And, for the Tribunal, the record that's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: "On the 7th of October 2010, Windstream formally applied to the MNR for the swap of Crown land grid cells, also reiterating its request to obtain AOR status."[as
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	project to be built outside of the 5 kilometre exclusion zone to the MNR."[as read] And that's the 5 kilometre setback sorry, I should ask that. That was the 5 kilometre setback you discussed? A. That was the 5 kilometre setback and this is what I was referring to, yes. Q. So you'll see, on the 9th of August 2010, with the approval of the MEI and the Premier's office, the MNR sent Windstream a letter confirming its willingness to discuss a reconfiguration of the project site after the conclusion of the 5 kilometre setback policy? A. That was the comfort letter I was referring to. Q. And the letter was promising to move as quickly as possible through the remainder of the application review process in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. And that's consistent with your recollection? A. That's consistent with my recollection. Q. And, for the Tribunal, the record that's being referred to here is C-0334 but I don't think we need to go to the record itself. And if we could just then move forward a couple paragraphs in the award to paragraph 139. Still in Exhibit C-2040. And we are going to be at the very bottom of the page, beginning on the 7 October 2010: "On the 7th of October 2010, Windstream formally applied to the MNR for the swap of Crown land grid cells, also reiterating its request to obtain AOR status."[as read]

Arbitration Place 21

	Page 538		Page 539
1	Q. Ms. Baines, is that	1	environmental studies of the Wolfe Island Shoals
2	consistent with your recollection	2	offshore wind farm?
3	A. Yes, it is.	3	A. Correct.
4	Q how it proceeded?	4	Q. And it's dated
5	Those are my questions oh,	5	February 15th, 2017.
6 7	sorry, apologies. Sorry, I jumped the gun.	6 7	And now we could advance
8	I am going to move topics slightly now, Ms. Baines. I have one final	8	forward to the table of contents.
9	question.	9	And you see listed there the list of appendices?
10	You discussed, during your	10	A. Yes, I do.
11	examination with Ms. Dosman, the PDR, the project	11	Q. And what does that list
12	description report; you recall that?	12	of appendices tell us, Ms. Baines?
13	A. Yes.	13	A. It says there is an
14	Q. And if we could now pull	14	electronic copy of all the studies that were
15	up C-2075. And it's Exhibit 1.	15	referenced in the report on a DVD.
16	There was a discussion between	16	Q. Thank you, Ms. Baines.
17	you and Ms. Dosman about whether the 45, 47	17	Those are my questions.
18	studies were or were not attached.	18	MS. DOSMAN: Can I just have
19	On the screen, maybe we could	19	one point with the witness?
20	orient Ms. Baines as to what this document is?	20	No, I won't. I do have a
21	A. Thank you.	21	point of clarification for the Tribunal, though,
22 23	Q. So this is the if you	22 23	on the issue of the binders.
24	go right there we go. This is the Ortech document.	23	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: How about we release Ms. Baines.
25	It's the report, the summary of engineering and	25	Ms. Baines, thank you very
	it's the report, the summary of engineering and	23	ivis. Dames, mank you very
	Page 540		Page 541
1	much very, very much for answering the questions	1	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:
2	and that's it for you.	2	We can't follow.
3	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	3	So how big is your bundle for
4	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	4	Mr. Killeavy?
5	So you may now stay for as much of the hearing as	5	MR. TIAN: Not very big. We
6 7	you want.	6	could, in the break, get three copies for the
8	THE WITNESS: Thank you. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	7 8	Tribunal.
9	Ms. Dosman.	9	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Excellent.
10	MS. DOSMAN: I just wanted to	10	MR. TIAN: And one copy for
11	clarify the issue of the binders.	11	the Claimant, of course.
12	In PO5	12	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:
13	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	13	And for the Claimant's; that's right. Don't give
14	Yes, we have got PO5.	14	us anything you don't give them.
15	Can I just jump ahead.	15	Who is crossing the
16	This process wasn't	16	MS. SHERKEY: I am defending
17	particularly helpful for me. Not having the	17	Mr. Killeavy.
18	documents and not being able easily to access from	18	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:
	your index.	19	That wasn't my question.
19		20	MS. SHERKEY: Oh, sorry.
19 20	So I understand I checked		
19 20 21	too. I understand exactly what PO5 said. You did	21	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:
19 20 21 22	too. I understand exactly what PO5 said. You did it by the book. It just wasn't helpful to me as	22	Who is crossing the Respondent's witnesses this
19 20 21 22 23	too. I understand exactly what PO5 said. You did it by the book. It just wasn't helpful to me as the Tribunal member. I haven't spoken to	22 23	Who is crossing the Respondent's witnesses this afternoon?
19 20 21 22	too. I understand exactly what PO5 said. You did it by the book. It just wasn't helpful to me as	22	Who is crossing the Respondent's witnesses this
19 20 21 22 23	too. I understand exactly what PO5 said. You did it by the book. It just wasn't helpful to me as the Tribunal member. I haven't spoken to	22 23	Who is crossing the Respondent's witnesses this afternoon?

	Page 542		Page 543
1	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	1	So I am assuming, based on
2	You have physical copies. Excellent. All right.	2	practice with Ms. Baines, that you are not
3	Well, we will proceed on that	3	reproducing whole exhibits in the bundle.
4	basis. Are you I don't think there is any	4	MR. TIAN: That's correct.
5	prejudice to the Claimants, in particular, of the	5	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:
6	Tribunal and you not having a bundle here.	6	Yes. So just what you have is helpful. Thank
7	But are you prepared to	7	you.
8	confirm that for Ms. Baines?	8	We will take the full break
9	MS. SHERKEY: That was fine.	9	now, so twenty to 11. So we will take the
10	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	10	15-minute proper coffee break now.
11	Okay. Excellent.	11	You will all be twitchy by the
12	So we will proceed on the	12	time you come back from your coffee. Maybe it's
13	basis that we didn't have the bundles there. It	13	just me.
14	will mean that we will need to go back and relook	14	So 20 to 11, please, sharp.
15	at those documents.	15	MS. DOSMAN: I am sensing
16	And we will take the 10:30	16	murmuring.
17	break now. And Mr. Tian will get us copies of his	17	In the event that's not enough
18	bundles, three for the Tribunal and one for the	18	time to complete the reproduction of the binders,
19	Claimant.	19	should we just let everyone know?
20	MR. TIAN: For exhibits that	20	I am noting some concern that
21	are very large, is the Tribunal satisfied with the	21	15 minutes may not be enough time to reproduce the
22	excerpt that I will be referring to.	22	four copies. So, if that's the case, we will let
23	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	23	everyone know.
24	Just to photocopy whatever you have in the witness	24	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:
25	bundle.	25	Hustle, hustle. Okay.
	ounde.		Tractic, macros chaj.
	Page 544		Page 545
1	_	1	_
1 2	Upon recess at 10:26 a.m.	1 2	You were director of contract
1 2 3	Upon recess at 10:26 a.m Upon resuming at 11:06 a.m.	1 2 3	_
2 3	Upon recess at 10:26 a.m Upon resuming at 11:06 a.m. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	2	You were director of contract management at the OPA, then the IESO, from fall 2009
2	Upon recess at 10:26 a.m Upon resuming at 11:06 a.m. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Ms. Sherkey, is this your witness?	2 3	You were director of contract management at the OPA, then the IESO, from fall 2009 Off-record discussion re microphones
2 3 4 5	Upon recess at 10:26 a.m Upon resuming at 11:06 a.m. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Ms. Sherkey, is this your witness? MS. SHERKEY: Yes.	2 3 4	You were director of contract management at the OPA, then the IESO, from fall 2009 Off-record discussion re microphones BY MS. SHERKEY:
2 3 4	Upon recess at 10:26 a.m Upon resuming at 11:06 a.m. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Ms. Sherkey, is this your witness? MS. SHERKEY: Yes. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	2 3 4 5	You were director of contract management at the OPA, then the IESO, from fall 2009 Off-record discussion re microphones BY MS. SHERKEY: Q. You were director of
2 3 4 5 6	Upon recess at 10:26 a.m Upon resuming at 11:06 a.m. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Ms. Sherkey, is this your witness? MS. SHERKEY: Yes. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Mr. Killeavy, hello.	2 3 4 5 6	You were director of contract management at the OPA, then the IESO, from fall 2009 Off-record discussion re microphones BY MS. SHERKEY: Q. You were director of contract management at the OPA then the IESO from
2 3 4 5 6 7	Upon recess at 10:26 a.m Upon resuming at 11:06 a.m. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Ms. Sherkey, is this your witness? MS. SHERKEY: Yes. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Mr. Killeavy, hello. My name is Wendy Miles. Your	2 3 4 5 6 7	You were director of contract management at the OPA, then the IESO, from fall 2009 Off-record discussion re microphones BY MS. SHERKEY: Q. You were director of contract management at the OPA then the IESO from fall 2009 to February 2018; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Upon recess at 10:26 a.m Upon resuming at 11:06 a.m. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Ms. Sherkey, is this your witness? MS. SHERKEY: Yes. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Mr. Killeavy, hello. My name is Wendy Miles. Your Tribunal, Professor Gotanda, Justice McLachlin.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	You were director of contract management at the OPA, then the IESO, from fall 2009 Off-record discussion re microphones BY MS. SHERKEY: Q. You were director of contract management at the OPA then the IESO from fall 2009 to February 2018; is that correct? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Upon recess at 10:26 a.m Upon resuming at 11:06 a.m. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Ms. Sherkey, is this your witness? MS. SHERKEY: Yes. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Mr. Killeavy, hello. My name is Wendy Miles. Your Tribunal, Professor Gotanda, Justice McLachlin. You have an affirmation in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	You were director of contract management at the OPA, then the IESO, from fall 2009 Off-record discussion re microphones BY MS. SHERKEY: Q. You were director of contract management at the OPA then the IESO from fall 2009 to February 2018; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Describe your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Upon recess at 10:26 a.m Upon resuming at 11:06 a.m. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Ms. Sherkey, is this your witness? MS. SHERKEY: Yes. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Mr. Killeavy, hello. My name is Wendy Miles. Your Tribunal, Professor Gotanda, Justice McLachlin. You have an affirmation in front of you. Could you please take that for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	You were director of contract management at the OPA, then the IESO, from fall 2009 Off-record discussion re microphones BY MS. SHERKEY: Q. You were director of contract management at the OPA then the IESO from fall 2009 to February 2018; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Describe your responsibilities in that role?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Upon recess at 10:26 a.m Upon resuming at 11:06 a.m. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Ms. Sherkey, is this your witness? MS. SHERKEY: Yes. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Mr. Killeavy, hello. My name is Wendy Miles. Your Tribunal, Professor Gotanda, Justice McLachlin. You have an affirmation in front of you. Could you please take that for the Tribunal?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	You were director of contract management at the OPA, then the IESO, from fall 2009 Off-record discussion re microphones BY MS. SHERKEY: Q. You were director of contract management at the OPA then the IESO from fall 2009 to February 2018; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Describe your responsibilities in that role? A. So I led the contract
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Upon recess at 10:26 a.m Upon resuming at 11:06 a.m. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Ms. Sherkey, is this your witness? MS. SHERKEY: Yes. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Mr. Killeavy, hello. My name is Wendy Miles. Your Tribunal, Professor Gotanda, Justice McLachlin. You have an affirmation in front of you. Could you please take that for the Tribunal? THE WITNESS: I solemnly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	You were director of contract management at the OPA, then the IESO, from fall 2009 Off-record discussion re microphones BY MS. SHERKEY: Q. You were director of contract management at the OPA then the IESO from fall 2009 to February 2018; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Describe your responsibilities in that role? A. So I led the contract management function at the OPA and the IESO. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Upon recess at 10:26 a.m Upon resuming at 11:06 a.m. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Ms. Sherkey, is this your witness? MS. SHERKEY: Yes. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Mr. Killeavy, hello. My name is Wendy Miles. Your Tribunal, Professor Gotanda, Justice McLachlin. You have an affirmation in front of you. Could you please take that for the Tribunal? THE WITNESS: I solemnly declare upon my honour and conscience that I will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	You were director of contract management at the OPA, then the IESO, from fall 2009 Off-record discussion re microphones BY MS. SHERKEY: Q. You were director of contract management at the OPA then the IESO from fall 2009 to February 2018; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Describe your responsibilities in that role? A. So I led the contract management function at the OPA and the IESO. I was responsible for, I think when I left, around
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Upon recess at 10:26 a.m Upon resuming at 11:06 a.m. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Ms. Sherkey, is this your witness? MS. SHERKEY: Yes. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Mr. Killeavy, hello. My name is Wendy Miles. Your Tribunal, Professor Gotanda, Justice McLachlin. You have an affirmation in front of you. Could you please take that for the Tribunal? THE WITNESS: I solemnly declare upon my honour and conscience that I will speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	You were director of contract management at the OPA, then the IESO, from fall 2009 Off-record discussion re microphones BY MS. SHERKEY: Q. You were director of contract management at the OPA then the IESO from fall 2009 to February 2018; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Describe your responsibilities in that role? A. So I led the contract management function at the OPA and the IESO. I was responsible for, I think when I left, around 30,000 odd contracts. This would include sort of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Upon recess at 10:26 a.m Upon resuming at 11:06 a.m. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Ms. Sherkey, is this your witness? MS. SHERKEY: Yes. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Mr. Killeavy, hello. My name is Wendy Miles. Your Tribunal, Professor Gotanda, Justice McLachlin. You have an affirmation in front of you. Could you please take that for the Tribunal? THE WITNESS: I solemnly declare upon my honour and conscience that I will speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	You were director of contract management at the OPA, then the IESO, from fall 2009 Off-record discussion re microphones BY MS. SHERKEY: Q. You were director of contract management at the OPA then the IESO from fall 2009 to February 2018; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Describe your responsibilities in that role? A. So I led the contract management function at the OPA and the IESO. I was responsible for, I think when I left, around 30,000 odd contracts. This would include sort of the day-to-day administration of all the power
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Upon recess at 10:26 a.m Upon resuming at 11:06 a.m. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Ms. Sherkey, is this your witness? Ms. SHERKEY: Yes. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Mr. Killeavy, hello. My name is Wendy Miles. Your Tribunal, Professor Gotanda, Justice McLachlin. You have an affirmation in front of you. Could you please take that for the Tribunal? THE WITNESS: I solemnly declare upon my honour and conscience that I will speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth. AFFIRMED: MICHAEL KILLEAVY	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	You were director of contract management at the OPA, then the IESO, from fall 2009 Off-record discussion re microphones BY MS. SHERKEY: Q. You were director of contract management at the OPA then the IESO from fall 2009 to February 2018; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Describe your responsibilities in that role? A. So I led the contract management function at the OPA and the IESO. I was responsible for, I think when I left, around 30,000 odd contracts. This would include sort of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Upon recess at 10:26 a.m Upon resuming at 11:06 a.m. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Ms. Sherkey, is this your witness? Ms. SHERKEY: Yes. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Mr. Killeavy, hello. My name is Wendy Miles. Your Tribunal, Professor Gotanda, Justice McLachlin. You have an affirmation in front of you. Could you please take that for the Tribunal? THE WITNESS: I solemnly declare upon my honour and conscience that I will speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth. AFFIRMED: MICHAEL KILLEAVY PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	You were director of contract management at the OPA, then the IESO, from fall 2009 Off-record discussion re microphones BY MS. SHERKEY: Q. You were director of contract management at the OPA then the IESO from fall 2009 to February 2018; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Describe your responsibilities in that role? A. So I led the contract management function at the OPA and the IESO. I was responsible for, I think when I left, around 30,000 odd contracts. This would include sort of the day-to-day administration of all the power generation and storage contracts that the OPA and IESO had.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Upon recess at 10:26 a.m Upon resuming at 11:06 a.m. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Ms. Sherkey, is this your witness? Ms. SHERKEY: Yes. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Mr. Killeavy, hello. My name is Wendy Miles. Your Tribunal, Professor Gotanda, Justice McLachlin. You have an affirmation in front of you. Could you please take that for the Tribunal? THE WITNESS: I solemnly declare upon my honour and conscience that I will speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth. AFFIRMED: MICHAEL KILLEAVY PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much, Mr. Killeavy.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	You were director of contract management at the OPA, then the IESO, from fall 2009 Off-record discussion re microphones BY MS. SHERKEY: Q. You were director of contract management at the OPA then the IESO from fall 2009 to February 2018; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Describe your responsibilities in that role? A. So I led the contract management function at the OPA and the IESO. I was responsible for, I think when I left, around 30,000 odd contracts. This would include sort of the day-to-day administration of all the power generation and storage contracts that the OPA and IESO had. Q. What was the hierarchy of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Upon recess at 10:26 a.m Upon resuming at 11:06 a.m. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Ms. Sherkey, is this your witness? MS. SHERKEY: Yes. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Mr. Killeavy, hello. My name is Wendy Miles. Your Tribunal, Professor Gotanda, Justice McLachlin. You have an affirmation in front of you. Could you please take that for the Tribunal? THE WITNESS: I solemnly declare upon my honour and conscience that I will speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth. AFFIRMED: MICHAEL KILLEAVY PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much, Mr. Killeavy. Ms. Sherkey is going to ask	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	You were director of contract management at the OPA, then the IESO, from fall 2009 Off-record discussion re microphones BY MS. SHERKEY: Q. You were director of contract management at the OPA then the IESO from fall 2009 to February 2018; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Describe your responsibilities in that role? A. So I led the contract management function at the OPA and the IESO. I was responsible for, I think when I left, around 30,000 odd contracts. This would include sort of the day-to-day administration of all the power generation and storage contracts that the OPA and IESO had.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Upon recess at 10:26 a.m Upon resuming at 11:06 a.m. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Ms. Sherkey, is this your witness? MS. SHERKEY: Yes. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Mr. Killeavy, hello. My name is Wendy Miles. Your Tribunal, Professor Gotanda, Justice McLachlin. You have an affirmation in front of you. Could you please take that for the Tribunal? THE WITNESS: I solemnly declare upon my honour and conscience that I will speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth. AFFIRMED: MICHAEL KILLEAVY PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much, Mr. Killeavy. Ms. Sherkey is going to ask you some questions briefly and then you will be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	You were director of contract management at the OPA, then the IESO, from fall 2009 Off-record discussion re microphones BY MS. SHERKEY: Q. You were director of contract management at the OPA then the IESO from fall 2009 to February 2018; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Describe your responsibilities in that role? A. So I led the contract management function at the OPA and the IESO. I was responsible for, I think when I left, around 30,000 odd contracts. This would include sort of the day-to-day administration of all the power generation and storage contracts that the OPA and IESO had. Q. What was the hierarchy of the contract management group? Who did you report to and who reported to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Upon recess at 10:26 a.m Upon resuming at 11:06 a.m. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Ms. Sherkey, is this your witness? MS. SHERKEY: Yes. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Mr. Killeavy, hello. My name is Wendy Miles. Your Tribunal, Professor Gotanda, Justice McLachlin. You have an affirmation in front of you. Could you please take that for the Tribunal? THE WITNESS: I solemnly declare upon my honour and conscience that I will speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth. AFFIRMED: MICHAEL KILLEAVY PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much, Mr. Killeavy. Ms. Sherkey is going to ask you some questions briefly and then you will be cross-examined, I believe, by Mr. Tian.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	You were director of contract management at the OPA, then the IESO, from fall 2009 Off-record discussion re microphones BY MS. SHERKEY: Q. You were director of contract management at the OPA then the IESO from fall 2009 to February 2018; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Describe your responsibilities in that role? A. So I led the contract management function at the OPA and the IESO. I was responsible for, I think when I left, around 30,000 odd contracts. This would include sort of the day-to-day administration of all the power generation and storage contracts that the OPA and IESO had. Q. What was the hierarchy of the contract management group? Who did you report to and who reported to you? A. I reported to JoAnne
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Upon recess at 10:26 a.m Upon resuming at 11:06 a.m. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Ms. Sherkey, is this your witness? MS. SHERKEY: Yes. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Mr. Killeavy, hello. My name is Wendy Miles. Your Tribunal, Professor Gotanda, Justice McLachlin. You have an affirmation in front of you. Could you please take that for the Tribunal? THE WITNESS: I solemnly declare upon my honour and conscience that I will speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth. AFFIRMED: MICHAEL KILLEAVY PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much, Mr. Killeavy. Ms. Sherkey is going to ask you some questions briefly and then you will be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	You were director of contract management at the OPA, then the IESO, from fall 2009 Off-record discussion re microphones BY MS. SHERKEY: Q. You were director of contract management at the OPA then the IESO from fall 2009 to February 2018; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Describe your responsibilities in that role? A. So I led the contract management function at the OPA and the IESO. I was responsible for, I think when I left, around 30,000 odd contracts. This would include sort of the day-to-day administration of all the power generation and storage contracts that the OPA and IESO had. Q. What was the hierarchy of the contract management group? Who did you report to and who reported to you? A. I reported to JoAnne Butler who was the vice president of what was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Upon recess at 10:26 a.m Upon resuming at 11:06 a.m. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Ms. Sherkey, is this your witness? MS. SHERKEY: Yes. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Mr. Killeavy, hello. My name is Wendy Miles. Your Tribunal, Professor Gotanda, Justice McLachlin. You have an affirmation in front of you. Could you please take that for the Tribunal? THE WITNESS: I solemnly declare upon my honour and conscience that I will speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth. AFFIRMED: MICHAEL KILLEAVY PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much, Mr. Killeavy. Ms. Sherkey is going to ask you some questions briefly and then you will be cross-examined, I believe, by Mr. Tian. THE WITNESS: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	You were director of contract management at the OPA, then the IESO, from fall 2009 Off-record discussion re microphones BY MS. SHERKEY: Q. You were director of contract management at the OPA then the IESO from fall 2009 to February 2018; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Describe your responsibilities in that role? A. So I led the contract management function at the OPA and the IESO. I was responsible for, I think when I left, around 30,000 odd contracts. This would include sort of the day-to-day administration of all the power generation and storage contracts that the OPA and IESO had. Q. What was the hierarchy of the contract management group? Who did you report to and who reported to you? A. I reported to JoAnne

	Page 546		Page 547
1	And I had, over the eight or	1	IESO in February 2018?
2	so years that I was there, I had anywhere between	2	A. Correct.
3	half a dozen and 12 direct reports who were	3	Q. Why?
4	managers.	4	A. Correct. I was
5	Q. And who were underneath	5	terminated without cause.
6	the managers?	6	Q. Do you have any further
7	A. Underneath the managers	7	information as to why?
8	would have been what we call contract analysts.	8	A. I don't.
9	Q. And did you report to	9	Q. Where did you go?
10	Ms. Butler to the end of your tenure?	10	A. I went to work for Power
11	A. Yes. Oh, no, sorry.	11	Advisory in around May of 2018.
12	Pardon me.	12	Q. What is Power Advisory?
13	She left in October of 2017,	13	A. Power Advisory is an
14	and then I reported to Michael Lyle for a few	14	energy sector consultancy. We provide sort of
15	months. Sorry.	15	management consulting advice to mostly power
16	Q. Who was in charge of the	16	generators, sometimes utilities, even the IESO, in
17	Windstream contract?	17	fact.
18	A. The manager for the	18	Q. What's your role at Power
19	Windstream contract was a fellow named Perry	19	Advisory?
20	Cecchini.	20	A. I am what's called a
21	Q. And then he reported to	21	commercial director. So I look after all matters
22	you?	22	that would be commercial, such as negotiating
23	A. And then he reported to	23	contracts, appraising investments, providing that
24	me; correct.	24	sort of advice in general.
25	Q. You left your role at the	25	Q. How did you know Jason
	Page 548		Page 549
1	Chee-Aloy, the managing principle of Power	1	A. No problem.
2	Advisory?	2	Q. My name is Yu Cai Tian.
3	A. So, before I joined the	3	I am counsel for Canada in this arbitration.
4	Ontario Power Authority in 2009, I owned a	4	I am going to ask you a few
5	consulting firm and we did work with the Ontario	5	questions so that I can better understand the
6	Power Authority.	6	witness testimony that you have submitted on
7	I probably met him around	7	behalf of the Claimant in this arbitration.
8	almost 20 years ago, circa 2004, 2005.	8	A. Okay.
9	Q. How would you describe	9	Q. If you don't understand a
10	your relationship with him?	10	question, please let me know and I will repeat it
11	A. He was a professional	11	or I will rephrase it.
12	colleague. I mean, when I joined the OPA in 2009,	12	A. All right.
13	he was director of procurement. I was director of	13	Q. It's quite important, of
14	contract management. So we worked side by side	14	course, that we understand each other.
15	for about, I think about a year or so until he	15	A. Of course.
16	left.	16	Q. And it's also important
17	Q. Okay. Great.	17	that you answer my questions.
18	Those are all my questions.	18	So, in that sense, if my
19	A. Thank you.	19	question is yes or no, I would appreciate if you
20	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. TIAN:	20	could start your answer in that way so that we
21	Q. Good morning,	21	have a clear record.
22	Mr. Killeavy.	22	I will then do my best to
23 24	A. Good morning.	23 24	allow you time to add the context you think is
24 25	Q. Thank you very much for	25	necessary. But we do have a limited amount of
43	your time this morning.	23	time so I would appreciate very much if we could

	Page 550		Page 551
1	remain focused on the point of our discussions	1	A. Correct.
2	today.	2	Q. And are you aware that,
3	And I will also be referring	3	in January 2013, the Claimant filed the Windstream
4	to a number of documents. Some of them have been	4	I arbitration?
5	designated as confidential by the parties.	5	A. I believe that's correct.
6	So, when I am referring to one	6	Q. Are you aware that Power
7	of those, we will take a brief pause so that the	7	Advisory was engaged as an expert by the Claimant
8	public feed can be cut out.	8	in that arbitration?
9	All the documents are included	9	A. I didn't know that.
10	in the bundle in front of you and they will also	10	Q. Let's take a look at
11	come up on the screen in front of you.	11	Tab 4.
12	If you have trouble seeing a	12	For the record, this is the
13	document at any time or if you want to take your	13	expert report filed by Power Advisory in the
14	time to read the document through, please let me	14	Windstream I arbitration.
15	know, and of course I will do my best to allow	15	A. Okay.
16	that.	16	Q. So turning to page Roman
17	Do you have any questions?	17	numeral 3. That is page 4 of the PDF.
18	A. No.	18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Great.	19	Q. Do you see the first
20	So I want to start today by	20	sentence under the executive summary?
21	situating us in the time of relevant events.	21	A. The first sentence that
22	You just said that you started	22	says "Windstream Energy Inc."?
23	working for the OPA and its predecessor the	23	Q. Yes.
24	IESO and the OPA, its predecessor, in 2009;	24	A. Yes.
25	correct?	25	Q. It says:
	Page 552		Page 553
1	"Windstream Energy Inc.	1	independent assessment. I would take it on face
2	(Windstream) engaged	2	value, I guess.
3	Power Advisory LLC (Power	3	Q. Great.
4	Advisory) to provide an	4	Are you aware that the award,
5	independent assessment of	5	so the final decision in the Windstream I
6	the economic benefits to	6	arbitration was issued in September 2016?
7	the Province of Ontario	7	A. I can't remember the
8	from the cancellation of	8	exact date but I will take your word that that was
9	the Wolfe Island Shoals	9	the date.
10	Inc. (Wolfe Island	10	Q. So, for the entirety of
11	Shoals) offshore wind	11	the Windstream I arbitration, that is between 2013
12	project power purchase	12	and 2016, you were working at the OPA; correct?
13	agreement (PPA)."[as	13	A. Sorry, can you give me
14	read]	14	those dates again?
15	Do you see that?	15	Q. 2013 to 2016.
16	A. I do.	16	A. So 2013 to 2015, I worked
17	Q. Do you take issue with	17	for the Ontario Power Authority.
18	that statement?	18	2015 to 2016, I would have
19	A. I wasn't involved so I	19	worked for the Independent Electricity System
20	don't know what they did. I don't know what Power	20	Operator. They merged on January 1st of 2015.
21	Advisory did then.	21	Q. Right.
22	Q. But you don't disagree	22	And, for the whole entirety,
23	with it?	23	you worked at either the OPA or the IESO; correct?
24	A. Disagree with it? They	24	A. Correct. Correct.
25	are saying that they were hired to do an	25	Q. And, soon after, are you

	Page 554		Page 555
1	aware that Windstream, through its enterprise,	1	Q. And three months later,
2	WWIS, brought a domestic application against the	2	in May 2018, you started working for Power
3	IESO in March 2017?	3	Advisory; correct?
4	A. I believe that's correct.	4	A. Correct.
5	Q. At that time, March 2017,	5	Q. In October 2018, you then
6	you were still at the OPA; correct the IESO,	6	gave an affidavit in the domestic application,
7	sorry?	7	this time as witness for Windstream; correct?
8	A. March of 2017, I was	8	A. Correct.
9	still working for the Independent Electricity	9	Q. Do you still work for
10	System Operator.	10	Power Advisory to this day?
11	Q. And, in October 2017, so	11	A. I do.
12	a few months after that, you were examined as an	12	Q. And you said earlier that
13	IESO representative in that domestic application;	13	you report to Mr. Jason Chee-Aloy
14	correct?	14	A. I don't think I said
15	A. I believe so.	15	that; did I? I work with Jason Chee-Aloy at Power
16	Q. Then, in February 2018,	16	Advisory.
17	you presented a memo to Mr. Michael Lyle	17	Q. Do you report to him?
18	recommending the termination of Windstream's FIT	18	A. I guess I do, yes. I
19	Contract with the IESO; correct?	19	suppose that would be correct, yes.
20	A. Correct.	20	Q. So just to recapture, for
21	Q. And it was also in the	21	the sake of clarity, you were at the IESO from
22 23	same month that you left the IESO; correct	22 23	2009; at the OPA/IESO from 2009 up to
23 24	A. Correct.	23	February 2018; correct?
25	Q February 2018? A. Correct.	25	A. Correct.
23	A. Correct.	23	Q. And you have been working
	Page 556		Page 557
1	at Power Advisory from May 2018 up to today?	1	Q. In October 2018 2017,
2	A. Correct.	2	sorry, you mentioned that Mr. Michael Lyle you
3	Q. I would like to briefly	3	reported to Mr. Michael Lyle?
4	turn to your professional qualifications.	4	A. At the end of the month,
5	A. Yes.	5	yes.
6	Q. I understand that you are	6	Q. That was when he became
7	a member of the Professional Engineers of Ontario?	7	the head of contract management at the IESO?
8	A. Correct.	8	A. He became the vice
9	Q. And you also have a law	9	president that was responsible for the contract
10	degree?	10	management function. He was still the general
11	A. I do. I don't practice	11	counsel. He had a number of duties.
12	law though.	12	Q. And in the chain of
13	Q. Right.	13	command you would report to him?
14	I would like to turn to your	14	A. Yes.
15	experience in the wind energy sector in Ontario.	15	Q. And you would also take
16	You stated earlier that you	16	instructions from him?
17	worked as a director of contract management at the	17	A. Yes.
18	OPA and then at the IESO; correct?	18	Q. Let's turn to the
19	A. Correct.	19	Windstream I arbitration. No documents yet. Just
20	Q. For the entirety of your	20	turning to that topic.
21	tenure?	21	Recalling, for the benefit of
22	A. Yes.	22	the Tribunal, that was between 2013 and 2016;
22	Q. That is between 2009 and	23	correct?
23	20100	_ ^ 4	. T1 11
23 24 25	A. Correct.	24 25	A. I believe so, yes.Q. And a part of that case

		1	
	Page 558		Page 559
1	involved Canada addressing facts related to the	1	Q. Could you provide more
2	IESO's actions or the OPA's actions; correct?	2	detail on your input, or your involvement?
3	A. I think so, yes.	3	A. Not really, no. It was a
4	Q. In that respect, Canada's	4	while ago.
5	counsels worked with the OPA and then the IESO to	5	Q. You said earlier that
6	prepare its defence in Windstream I; correct?	6	Mr. Perry Cecchini reported to you back then;
7	A. Correct.	7	correct?
8	Q. And, in doing so, Canada	8	A. That's correct, yes.
9	shared information subject to confidential	9	Q. Are you aware that
10	information subject to solicitor-client privilege	10	Mr. Cecchini testified for Canada in Windstream I?
11	with the OPA; correct?	11	A. I believe that's correct.
12	A. I don't know.	12	Q. Did you discuss his
13	Q. Were you present at	13	witness statement with him at the time of filing?
14	meetings with Canada's counsels back then?	14	A. I don't believe I did.
15	A. One or two maybe.	15	Q. Did you discuss it with
16	Q. Do you recall being	16	anybody else at the IESO or the OPA?
17 18	copied on emails from Canada's counsels?	17 18	A. I really didn't get that
18 19	A. I don't.	19	involved in the NAFTA hearing unless people asked
20	Q. Do you recall providing	20	me specific things to respond to.
21	input to Canada's expert report? A. I believe I did review	20	Q. You were present at
22		22	meetings with Canada's counsels when they prepared
23	and comment on the construction aspect of it.	23	Mr. Cecchini prior to the Windstream I hearing? A. I can't recall if I was
24	I am a civil engineer. I have done marine construction so they asked me to look	24	or not. I don't know.
25	at it and comment, yes.	25	Q. So, other than the expert
23	at it and comment, yes.	23	Q. 50, oner than the expert
	Page 560		Page 561
1	report, did you otherwise provide input to Canada	1	examination in the domestic application as an IESO
2	for its defence in Windstream I?	2	representative.
3	A. I don't recall that I	3	Do you recognize this
4	did.	4	document?
5	Q. I'd like to turn to the	5	A. I have seen it before,
6	domestic application.	6	yes.
7	Again, recalling, for the	7	Q. On the first page, the
8	benefit of the Tribunal, the Claimant via WWIS	8	middle, it says:
9	started this domestic application in March 2017;	9	"Rule 39 examination of
10	correct?	10	Michael Killeavy."[as
11	A. I believe that's correct.	11	read]
12	Q. And, back then, you were	12	Could you tell the Tribunal
13	still director of contract management at the IESO;	13	what is a Rule 39 examination.
14	correct?	14	A. I don't know.
15	A. Correct.	15	Q. If I tell you that it is
16 17	Q. And, in that application,	16 17	when a party examines for discovery an adverse
18	the whole purpose was that Windstream, through	18	party or a representative of that adverse party;
19	WWIS, sought to restrain the IESO from exercising	19	do you take issue with that statement? A. I don't know. I will
20	its termination right under the FIT Contract?	20	
21	A. I think that's correct,	20	take your word for it.
22	yes. Q. Let's turn to Tab 6 of	22	Q. So, if I understand the document correctly, you were examined or
23	your binder.	23	questioned in the context of the domestic
24	For the record, this is	24	application; correct?
25		1	
2.3	C-2480. A transcript of Mr. Killeavy's	25	A. I believe so, yes.

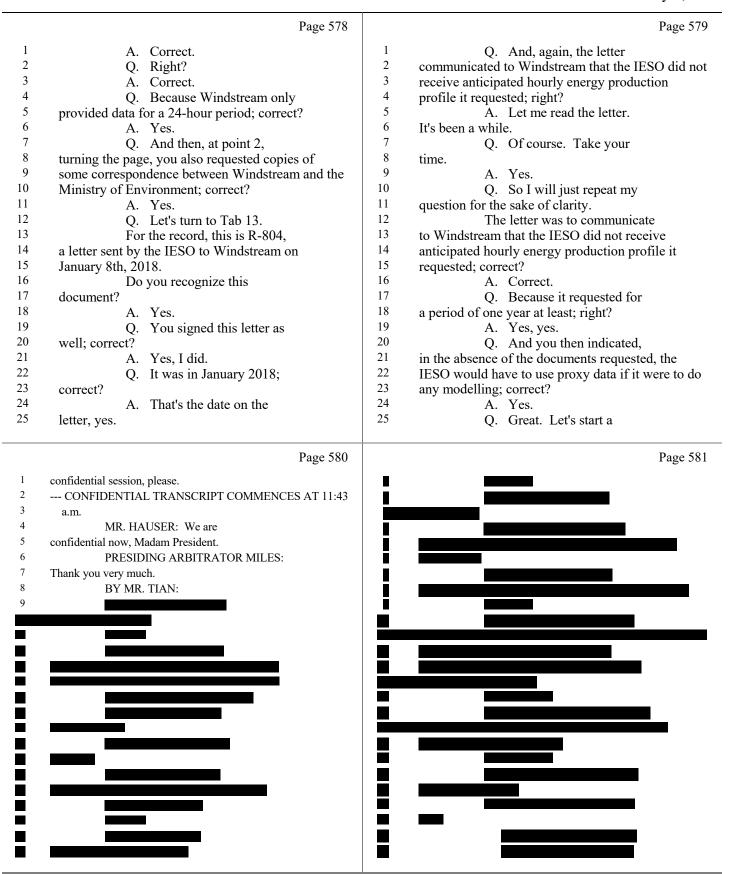
	Page 562		Page 563
1	Q. And that was in	1	After appearances, do you see
2	October 2017?	2	Alan Mark and Melanie Ouanounou?
3	A. Yes.	3	A. I do.
4	What is the date on it? It	4	Q. They were IESO's external
5	says "revised December 2017".	5	counsels; correct?
6	Q. Right	6	A. That's correct.
7	A. Oh, yes. It says	7	Q. Have you ever
8	October 4th, yes. Excuse me. I see it now, yes.	8	participated in a meeting with any of them?
9	Q. And you were an IESO	9	A. Probably I probably
10	representative?	10	did participate in meetings with them, with Alan,
11 12	A. Yes.	11 12	Mark and Melanie Ouanounou. I probably did, yes.
13	Q. The opposing or the	13	Q. Were any of these
14	adverse side was Windstream or WWIS; correct? A. Yes, yes.	14	meetings to prepare for your examination? A. Yes.
15	Q. Represented by its	15	Q. Were any of those to
16	counsel, Mr. John Terry?	16	prepare for the IESO's defence in the domestic
17	A. Yes.	17	application?
18	Q. The same Mr. Terry that	18	A. It was to prepare me for
19	is with us today?	19	my cross-examination, I believe. Yes.
20	A. He looks to be the same	20	Q. And these meetings were
21	person, yes.	21	understandably subject to solicitor-client
22	Q. And, as WWIS' counsel,	22	privilege; correct?
23	Mr. Terry asked you questions in that examination?	23	A. I believe so, yes.
24	A. Yes, he did.	24	Q. Let's take a look at
25	Q. Still on the first page.	25	Tab 2 of your binder.
	Page 564		Page 565
1	For the record, this is	1	•
2	C-2475, the affidavit Mr. Killeavy gave in the	2	Q. Did Power Advisory instruct you to testify?
3	domestic application as Windstream's witness.	3	A. No. I was asked by
4	A part of this document is	4	counsel to testify.
5	confidential and we will go to confidential mode	5	Q. Let's turn to paragraph 8
6	when we get to questions related to that material.	6	of that affidavit. So that's page 3.
7	A. Okay.	7	You indicated, at paragraph 8,
8	Q. Do you recognize this	8	that, again, as you stated, that counsel for
9	document?	9	Windstream asked you to review a report prepared
10	A. I do.	10	by Power Advisory; correct?
11	Q. That's the affidavit you	11	A. That's what it says, yes.
12	gave in the domestic application as Windstream's	12	Q. And, on that basis, you
13	witness; correct?	13	changed your mind on the termination
14	A. I believe so, yes.	14	recommendation; correct?
15	Q. And we are talking about	15	A. Correct, correct.
16	the same domestic application for which you had	16	Q. Was the report the only
17	been examined as an IESO representative; correct?	17	element that made you change your mind?
18	A. Yes.	18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Were you paid to testify	19	Q. And that report in
20	for Windstream?	20	question is signed by Mr. Jason Chee-Aloy, the
21	A. Yes.	21	person you report to?
22	Q. Was Power Advisory paid	22	A. Can you show me the
23	for your testimony?	23	document? Is that the
2.4	A. On October	24	Q. Yes, it's in Exhibit A.
24 25		1	
24 25	October 2018, I believe so, yes.	25	Unfortunately, there is no page number. But it's

	Page 566		Page 567
1	in the same tab.	1	Q. And that's the person you
2	A. I am not sure. Where did	2	report to in your day job?
3	he sign it.	3	A. Yes.
4	Q. At Tab 2, so turning	4	Q. When did the counsel for
5	page 3, turning another page.	5	Windstream ask you to review this report?
6	Do you see the cover page?	6	A. I can't recall.
7	A. Romanette 3 or page 3?	7	Q. Did you review an
8	Q. Before that, before that,	8	advanced copy before it being released?
9	sorry. Yeah, yeah. Just before that.	9	A. I can't recall.
10	A. Before this?	10	Q. Did you discuss it with
11	Q. No. The page you were	11	Mr. Jason Chee-Aloy before it being released?
12	on, just one page before. Yeah. This one. This	12	A. No, we had not talked
13	one.	13	about this report at all.
14	A. All right.	14	Q. I would like to go to
15	Q. Do you see that the	15	confidential session, please.
16	report that's the report you referred to;	16	CONFIDENTIAL TRANSCRIPT COMMENCES AT 11:29
17	right?	17	a.m.
18	A. That's right.	18	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:
19	Q. And that's signed by	19	Alonso, are you with us?
20	Mr. Jason Chee-Aloy?	20	•
21	A. It's not signed. It says	21	MR. HAUSER: I am, Madam
22	he authored it. Or it has got his name in		President. One second, please.
23		22	We are now in confidential,
24	brackets. Presumably, he authored it.	23	Madam President.
25	Q. He authored it? A. Yeah.	24	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:
23	A. Yean.	25	Thank you. Amazing.
	Page 568		Page 569
1	Off you go, Mr. Tian.	1	Shoals Inc. (Windstream)
2	BY MR. TIAN:	2	Feed-in Tariff (FIT)
3	Q. So turning the page to	3	Contract."[as read]
4	page 1 of the report?	4	Do you see that?
5	A. Romanette 1 or page 1.	5	A. I do.
6	Q. Arabic number.	6	Q. Do you take issue with
7	A. Arabic number 1; okay.	7	that statement?
8	Q. Where it says "executive	8	A. No.
9	summary"; do you see that?	9	MR. TIAN: We can exit the
10	A. Yes.	10	confidential session.
11	Q. That first paragraph, the	11	CONFIDENTIAL TRANSCRIPT ENDS AT 11:30 a.m.
12	first two lines, it says:	12	MR. HAUSER: We are back,
13	"Power Advisory LLC	13	Madam President. Thank you.
14	(Power Advisory) has been	14	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:
15	retained by Torys LLP on	15	Thank you very much.
16	behalf of Windstream	16	Go ahead.
17	Wolfe Island Shoals Inc.	17	BY MR. TIAN:
18	(Windstream) in the	18	Q. So turning back to the
19	dispute between	19	cover page of the report.
20	Windstream and the	20	* • ·
	w musu cam and me		A. Yes.
		21	() Cost navn tlast nament
21	Independent Electricity	21	Q. So it says that report
21 22	Independent Electricity System Operator (IESO)	22	was released on October 17th, 2018; correct?
21 22 23	Independent Electricity System Operator (IESO) concerning the	22 23	was released on October 17th, 2018; correct? A. Correct.
21 22	Independent Electricity System Operator (IESO)	22	was released on October 17th, 2018; correct?

	Page 570		Page 571
1	your signature for the affidavit.	1	I'd like to turn to Tab 10 of
2	A. Correct, yes.	2	your binder.
3	Q. And you signed this	3	A. Ten. Yes.
4	affidavit on October 17th or 18th of 2018?	4	Q. For the record, this is
5	A. It says 18.	5	the Claimant's memorial.
6	Q. 18.	6	Turning the page, do you see
7	So it was released, the report	7	paragraph 271?
8	was released on October 17th.	8	A. Yes.
9	A. Yes.	9	Q. It states, and I am
10	Q. And the affidavit is	10	quoting:
11	dated on October 18th?	11	"On or about
12	A. Correct.	12	November 1st, 2017, the
13	Q. And you had previously	13	IESO and WWIS agreed to
14	indicated that you don't remember having reviewed	14	adjourn the Ontario
15	an advance copy of that report?	15	application while the
16	A. Correct.	16	IESO undertook that
17	Q. So, if I understand you	17	process to decide whether
18	correctly, you had the time to review a 40-page	18 19	to terminate the FIT
19 20	report	20	Contract pursuant to
21	A. Yes.	20	Section 10.1(g), the
22	Q change your mind and	21 22	adjournment
23	prepare an affidavit in less than a day? A. Yes.	23	agreement."[as read] Do you see that?
24	Q. Again, let's stay on the	24	A. Yes.
25	domestic application.	25	Q. Do you take issue with
	donestic application.	23	Q. Do you take issue with
	Page 572		Page 573
1	Page 572 that statement?	1	Q. And that was ten days
2	that statement? A. No.	2	Q. And that was ten days after the adjournment agreement, on November 10th,
	that statement? A. No. Q. So, just to be clear, the	2 3	Q. And that was ten days after the adjournment agreement, on November 10th, 2017; correct?
2 3 4	that statement? A. No. Q. So, just to be clear, the domestic application in question was initiated in	2 3 4	Q. And that was ten days after the adjournment agreement, on November 10th, 2017; correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5	that statement? A. No. Q. So, just to be clear, the domestic application in question was initiated in March 2017 and then adjourned on or about	2 3 4 5	Q. And that was ten days after the adjournment agreement, on November 10th, 2017; correct? A. Yes. Q. The purpose of the letter
2 3 4 5 6	that statement? A. No. Q. So, just to be clear, the domestic application in question was initiated in March 2017 and then adjourned on or about November 1st, 2017?	2 3 4 5 6	Q. And that was ten days after the adjournment agreement, on November 10th, 2017; correct? A. Yes. Q. The purpose of the letter was to request a number of documents from
2 3 4 5 6 7	that statement? A. No. Q. So, just to be clear, the domestic application in question was initiated in March 2017 and then adjourned on or about November 1st, 2017? A. Is that a question or?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. And that was ten days after the adjournment agreement, on November 10th, 2017; correct? A. Yes. Q. The purpose of the letter was to request a number of documents from Windstream; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that statement? A. No. Q. So, just to be clear, the domestic application in question was initiated in March 2017 and then adjourned on or about November 1st, 2017? A. Is that a question or? Q. Correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And that was ten days after the adjournment agreement, on November 10th, 2017; correct? A. Yes. Q. The purpose of the letter was to request a number of documents from Windstream; correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that statement? A. No. Q. So, just to be clear, the domestic application in question was initiated in March 2017 and then adjourned on or about November 1st, 2017? A. Is that a question or? Q. Correct? A. I believe so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And that was ten days after the adjournment agreement, on November 10th, 2017; correct? A. Yes. Q. The purpose of the letter was to request a number of documents from Windstream; correct? A. Yes. Q. And that is to enable the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that statement? A. No. Q. So, just to be clear, the domestic application in question was initiated in March 2017 and then adjourned on or about November 1st, 2017? A. Is that a question or? Q. Correct? A. I believe so. Q. And the purpose of that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And that was ten days after the adjournment agreement, on November 10th, 2017; correct? A. Yes. Q. The purpose of the letter was to request a number of documents from Windstream; correct? A. Yes. Q. And that is to enable the IESO and I am looking at paragraph 3 "to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that statement? A. No. Q. So, just to be clear, the domestic application in question was initiated in March 2017 and then adjourned on or about November 1st, 2017? A. Is that a question or? Q. Correct? A. I believe so. Q. And the purpose of that adjournment was to allow the IESO to make a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And that was ten days after the adjournment agreement, on November 10th, 2017; correct? A. Yes. Q. The purpose of the letter was to request a number of documents from Windstream; correct? A. Yes. Q. And that is to enable the IESO and I am looking at paragraph 3 "to making a determination with respect to whether or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that statement? A. No. Q. So, just to be clear, the domestic application in question was initiated in March 2017 and then adjourned on or about November 1st, 2017? A. Is that a question or? Q. Correct? A. I believe so. Q. And the purpose of that adjournment was to allow the IESO to make a decision on whether or not to terminate the FIT	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And that was ten days after the adjournment agreement, on November 10th, 2017; correct? A. Yes. Q. The purpose of the letter was to request a number of documents from Windstream; correct? A. Yes. Q. And that is to enable the IESO and I am looking at paragraph 3 "to making a determination with respect to whether or not to exercise its termination right under
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that statement? A. No. Q. So, just to be clear, the domestic application in question was initiated in March 2017 and then adjourned on or about November 1st, 2017? A. Is that a question or? Q. Correct? A. I believe so. Q. And the purpose of that adjournment was to allow the IESO to make a decision on whether or not to terminate the FIT Contract; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And that was ten days after the adjournment agreement, on November 10th, 2017; correct? A. Yes. Q. The purpose of the letter was to request a number of documents from Windstream; correct? A. Yes. Q. And that is to enable the IESO and I am looking at paragraph 3 "to making a determination with respect to whether or not to exercise its termination right under Section 10.1(g)"; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that statement? A. No. Q. So, just to be clear, the domestic application in question was initiated in March 2017 and then adjourned on or about November 1st, 2017? A. Is that a question or? Q. Correct? A. I believe so. Q. And the purpose of that adjournment was to allow the IESO to make a decision on whether or not to terminate the FIT Contract; correct? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And that was ten days after the adjournment agreement, on November 10th, 2017; correct? A. Yes. Q. The purpose of the letter was to request a number of documents from Windstream; correct? A. Yes. Q. And that is to enable the IESO and I am looking at paragraph 3 "to making a determination with respect to whether or not to exercise its termination right under Section 10.1(g)"; correct? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that statement? A. No. Q. So, just to be clear, the domestic application in question was initiated in March 2017 and then adjourned on or about November 1st, 2017? A. Is that a question or? Q. Correct? A. I believe so. Q. And the purpose of that adjournment was to allow the IESO to make a decision on whether or not to terminate the FIT Contract; correct? A. Correct. Q. Let's turn to Tab 11.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And that was ten days after the adjournment agreement, on November 10th, 2017; correct? A. Yes. Q. The purpose of the letter was to request a number of documents from Windstream; correct? A. Yes. Q. And that is to enable the IESO and I am looking at paragraph 3 "to making a determination with respect to whether or not to exercise its termination right under Section 10.1(g)"; correct? A. Correct. Q. Let's go through the list
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that statement? A. No. Q. So, just to be clear, the domestic application in question was initiated in March 2017 and then adjourned on or about November 1st, 2017? A. Is that a question or? Q. Correct? A. I believe so. Q. And the purpose of that adjournment was to allow the IESO to make a decision on whether or not to terminate the FIT Contract; correct? A. Correct. Q. Let's turn to Tab 11. For the record, this is a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And that was ten days after the adjournment agreement, on November 10th, 2017; correct? A. Yes. Q. The purpose of the letter was to request a number of documents from Windstream; correct? A. Yes. Q. And that is to enable the IESO and I am looking at paragraph 3 "to making a determination with respect to whether or not to exercise its termination right under Section 10.1(g)"; correct? A. Correct. Q. Let's go through the list of documents that was requested.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that statement? A. No. Q. So, just to be clear, the domestic application in question was initiated in March 2017 and then adjourned on or about November 1st, 2017? A. Is that a question or? Q. Correct? A. I believe so. Q. And the purpose of that adjournment was to allow the IESO to make a decision on whether or not to terminate the FIT Contract; correct? A. Correct. Q. Let's turn to Tab 11. For the record, this is a letter sent by the IESO to Windstream on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And that was ten days after the adjournment agreement, on November 10th, 2017; correct? A. Yes. Q. The purpose of the letter was to request a number of documents from Windstream; correct? A. Yes. Q. And that is to enable the IESO and I am looking at paragraph 3 "to making a determination with respect to whether or not to exercise its termination right under Section 10.1(g)"; correct? A. Correct. Q. Let's go through the list of documents that was requested. A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that statement? A. No. Q. So, just to be clear, the domestic application in question was initiated in March 2017 and then adjourned on or about November 1st, 2017? A. Is that a question or? Q. Correct? A. I believe so. Q. And the purpose of that adjournment was to allow the IESO to make a decision on whether or not to terminate the FIT Contract; correct? A. Correct. Q. Let's turn to Tab 11. For the record, this is a letter sent by the IESO to Windstream on November 10th, 2017.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And that was ten days after the adjournment agreement, on November 10th, 2017; correct? A. Yes. Q. The purpose of the letter was to request a number of documents from Windstream; correct? A. Yes. Q. And that is to enable the IESO and I am looking at paragraph 3 "to making a determination with respect to whether or not to exercise its termination right under Section 10.1(g)"; correct? A. Correct. Q. Let's go through the list of documents that was requested. A. Okay. Q. So I see that the first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that statement? A. No. Q. So, just to be clear, the domestic application in question was initiated in March 2017 and then adjourned on or about November 1st, 2017? A. Is that a question or? Q. Correct? A. I believe so. Q. And the purpose of that adjournment was to allow the IESO to make a decision on whether or not to terminate the FIT Contract; correct? A. Correct. Q. Let's turn to Tab 11. For the record, this is a letter sent by the IESO to Windstream on November 10th, 2017. A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And that was ten days after the adjournment agreement, on November 10th, 2017; correct? A. Yes. Q. The purpose of the letter was to request a number of documents from Windstream; correct? A. Yes. Q. And that is to enable the IESO and I am looking at paragraph 3 "to making a determination with respect to whether or not to exercise its termination right under Section 10.1(g)"; correct? A. Correct. Q. Let's go through the list of documents that was requested. A. Okay. Q. So I see that the first point is the documents on the status of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that statement? A. No. Q. So, just to be clear, the domestic application in question was initiated in March 2017 and then adjourned on or about November 1st, 2017? A. Is that a question or? Q. Correct? A. I believe so. Q. And the purpose of that adjournment was to allow the IESO to make a decision on whether or not to terminate the FIT Contract; correct? A. Correct. Q. Let's turn to Tab 11. For the record, this is a letter sent by the IESO to Windstream on November 10th, 2017. A. Correct. Q. Do you recognize this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And that was ten days after the adjournment agreement, on November 10th, 2017; correct? A. Yes. Q. The purpose of the letter was to request a number of documents from Windstream; correct? A. Yes. Q. And that is to enable the IESO and I am looking at paragraph 3 "to making a determination with respect to whether or not to exercise its termination right under Section 10.1(g)"; correct? A. Correct. Q. Let's go through the list of documents that was requested. A. Okay. Q. So I see that the first point is the documents on the status of the moratorium; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that statement? A. No. Q. So, just to be clear, the domestic application in question was initiated in March 2017 and then adjourned on or about November 1st, 2017? A. Is that a question or? Q. Correct? A. I believe so. Q. And the purpose of that adjournment was to allow the IESO to make a decision on whether or not to terminate the FIT Contract; correct? A. Correct. Q. Let's turn to Tab 11. For the record, this is a letter sent by the IESO to Windstream on November 10th, 2017. A. Correct. Q. Do you recognize this document?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And that was ten days after the adjournment agreement, on November 10th, 2017; correct? A. Yes. Q. The purpose of the letter was to request a number of documents from Windstream; correct? A. Yes. Q. And that is to enable the IESO and I am looking at paragraph 3 "to making a determination with respect to whether or not to exercise its termination right under Section 10.1(g)"; correct? A. Correct. Q. Let's go through the list of documents that was requested. A. Okay. Q. So I see that the first point is the documents on the status of the moratorium; correct? A. Bear with me for a moment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that statement? A. No. Q. So, just to be clear, the domestic application in question was initiated in March 2017 and then adjourned on or about November 1st, 2017? A. Is that a question or? Q. Correct? A. I believe so. Q. And the purpose of that adjournment was to allow the IESO to make a decision on whether or not to terminate the FIT Contract; correct? A. Correct. Q. Let's turn to Tab 11. For the record, this is a letter sent by the IESO to Windstream on November 10th, 2017. A. Correct. Q. Do you recognize this document? A. I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And that was ten days after the adjournment agreement, on November 10th, 2017; correct? A. Yes. Q. The purpose of the letter was to request a number of documents from Windstream; correct? A. Yes. Q. And that is to enable the IESO and I am looking at paragraph 3 "to making a determination with respect to whether or not to exercise its termination right under Section 10.1(g)"; correct? A. Correct. Q. Let's go through the list of documents that was requested. A. Okay. Q. So I see that the first point is the documents on the status of the moratorium; correct? A. Bear with me for a moment while I read it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that statement? A. No. Q. So, just to be clear, the domestic application in question was initiated in March 2017 and then adjourned on or about November 1st, 2017? A. Is that a question or? Q. Correct? A. I believe so. Q. And the purpose of that adjournment was to allow the IESO to make a decision on whether or not to terminate the FIT Contract; correct? A. Correct. Q. Let's turn to Tab 11. For the record, this is a letter sent by the IESO to Windstream on November 10th, 2017. A. Correct. Q. Do you recognize this document? A. I do. Q. You signed this letter;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And that was ten days after the adjournment agreement, on November 10th, 2017; correct? A. Yes. Q. The purpose of the letter was to request a number of documents from Windstream; correct? A. Yes. Q. And that is to enable the IESO and I am looking at paragraph 3 "to making a determination with respect to whether or not to exercise its termination right under Section 10.1(g)"; correct? A. Correct. Q. Let's go through the list of documents that was requested. A. Okay. Q. So I see that the first point is the documents on the status of the moratorium; correct? A. Bear with me for a moment while I read it. Q. Of course. Take your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that statement? A. No. Q. So, just to be clear, the domestic application in question was initiated in March 2017 and then adjourned on or about November 1st, 2017? A. Is that a question or? Q. Correct? A. I believe so. Q. And the purpose of that adjournment was to allow the IESO to make a decision on whether or not to terminate the FIT Contract; correct? A. Correct. Q. Let's turn to Tab 11. For the record, this is a letter sent by the IESO to Windstream on November 10th, 2017. A. Correct. Q. Do you recognize this document? A. I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And that was ten days after the adjournment agreement, on November 10th, 2017; correct? A. Yes. Q. The purpose of the letter was to request a number of documents from Windstream; correct? A. Yes. Q. And that is to enable the IESO and I am looking at paragraph 3 "to making a determination with respect to whether or not to exercise its termination right under Section 10.1(g)"; correct? A. Correct. Q. Let's go through the list of documents that was requested. A. Okay. Q. So I see that the first point is the documents on the status of the moratorium; correct? A. Bear with me for a moment while I read it.

	Page 574		Page 575
1	Q. The second point was on	1	point later.
2	the status of the site release; correct?	2	Turning to point 5, you
3	A. Let me have a look at it.	3	requested project schedule; correct?
4	Correct.	4	A. Bear with me.
5	Q. Do you remember why did	5	Yes.
6	you or the IESO ask for that?	6	Q. Did you receive one?
7	A. My recollection is they	7	A. I can't recall.
8	did not have they were going to be putting the	8	Q. Point 6. You then
9	facility on Crown land and they didn't have the	9	requested the turbine supply agreement; correct?
10	site release from the Ontario government yet.	10	A. Yes.
11	Q. And that was also the	11	Q. Why did the IESO ask for
12	reason for the force majeure event in the first	12	that?
13	place?	13	A. We wanted to see if they
14	A. Yes.	14	had the sort of primary components purchased
15	Q. And, then turning the	15	already. And that would be the wind turbines.
16	page, at point 3, you or the IESO requested	16	Q. Point 7, you requested
17	information on the status of the force majeure	17	financing plans; correct?
18	event itself; correct?	18	A. Correct.
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. And point 8 was about
20	Q. Point 4, we then	20	risk management; correct?
21	requested or the IESO, rather, information on	21	A. Yes.
22 23	the anticipated hourly energy production profile;	22 23	Q. And point 9 was all
23 24	correct?	23	outstanding approvals and permits; correct?
25	A. Correct.	25	A. Just bear with me.
23	Q. And we will come to that	23	Yes, municipal, provincial and
	Page 576		Page 577
1	federal approvals, yes.	1	Q. And point 13 was other
2	Q. Do you remember how many	2	informations; correct?
3	were outstanding?	3	A. Any other information
4	A. I don't recall.	4	that the supplier considers relevant to the IESO's
5	Q. If I tell you there were	5	decision, yes.
6	over 40, do you take issue with that?	6	Q. Let's turn to Tab 12.
7	A. I don't know.	7	For the record, this is R-803,
8	Q. Did Windstream indicate	8	a letter sent by the IESO to Windstream on
9	that they have received any permits that were	9	December 15th, 2017.
10	granted?	10	A. Yes.
11	A. I can't recall.	11	Q. Do you recognize this
12	Q. Point 10 was the list of	12	document?
13	any impact assessments; correct?	13	A. I signed it, so I yes.
14	A. Yes.	14	Q. And, in that letter, you
15	Q. And point 11 was the	15	requested further information from Windstream;
16	discussion regarding connection of the project to	16	correct?
17	the grid; correct?	17	A. Let me read it.
17	A. Correct.	18	Yes.
18	A. Coffect.	19	Q. And the further
18 19	Q. Or any discussion?	1	
18 19 20		20	information includes the anticipated hourly energy
18 19 20 21	Q. Or any discussion?	20 21	
18 19 20 21 22	Q. Or any discussion? A. Yes. Q. And 12 was an outline of the currently anticipated delays; correct?	20 21 22	information includes the anticipated hourly energy production profile based on data for at least one year; correct?
18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Or any discussion? A. Yes. Q. And 12 was an outline of the currently anticipated delays; correct? A. Currently anticipated	20 21 22 23	information includes the anticipated hourly energy production profile based on data for at least one year; correct? A. Yes.
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Or any discussion? A. Yes. Q. And 12 was an outline of the currently anticipated delays; correct?	20 21 22 23 24	information includes the anticipated hourly energy production profile based on data for at least one year; correct? A. Yes. Q. And, that, I am referring
18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Or any discussion? A. Yes. Q. And 12 was an outline of the currently anticipated delays; correct? A. Currently anticipated	20 21 22 23	information includes the anticipated hourly energy production profile based on data for at least one year; correct? A. Yes.

(613) 564-2727

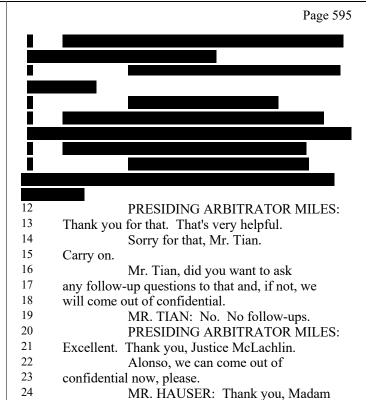












25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 2 --- CONFIDENTIAL TRANSCRIPT ENDS AT 12:01 p.m. 3 PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: 4 Thank you. 5 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. TIAN (Cont'd): Q. So let's go back to 6 7 Tab 2. 8 A. Tab 2 of the binder? 9 O. Yes. 10 A. Okay, yes.

11 Q. For the record, this is 12 the affidavit Mr. Killeavy gave in the domestic 13 application as Windstream's witness. 14 Could you please turn to 15 paragraph 9. 16

A. Yes. 17

Q. I understand, from that

paragraph, that you now think the PSPG analysis is

19 based on flawed assumptions; correct? 20

A. Yes, yes.

Q. And, as we've discussed

earlier, the PSPG analysis refers to the planning

evaluation: correct?

A. Correct, correct.

O. And it does not refer to

maturity evaluation?

A. It did not refer to

President. We are out of confidential. Thank

maturity evaluation, no.

Q. And it does not refer either to the procurement policies evaluation?

A. Correct.

Q. So we are talking about,

by PSPG analysis, one element or one subsection out of the three sections of the termination

analysis?

A. Yes, but it was valid that all three sections were considered in

determination. Yes.

Q. But the PSPG only refers to one section?

A. Correct.

O. And this new view of

yours, based on the Power Advisory report --

A. Yes.

Q. -- it doesn't change the

fact that Windstream still had not obtained over 40 approvals or permits; correct?

A. Correct.

Q. It does not either change

the fact that there is still no timeline regarding

18

21

22

23

24

25

Page 597

Page 598 Page 599 1 if and when the force majeure event would be 1 --- Upon resuming at 12:09 p.m. 2 resolved after seven years from the contract 2 PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: 3 award; correct? 3 Ms. Sherkey, just before you start, just for the 4 record, I spoke to Mr. Killeavy during the break A. Correct, correct. 5 5 Q. It doesn't change the and he did not discuss his evidence with anybody 6 6 fact that Windstream still had no access to Crown during the break. 7 7 land: correct? Please proceed. 8 A. Correct. **RE-EXAMINATION BY MS. SHERKEY:** 9 O. Good afternoon now, 9 Q. Nor does it change the 10 10 fact that Windstream has been awarded damages from Mr. Killeavv. 11 11 the Windstream I arbitration; correct? A. Yeah, good afternoon. 12 Q. Canada's counsel asked 12 A. Correct. 13 13 MR. TIAN: Thank you, you about meetings you attended with IESO and 14 Mr. Killeavy. Those are all my questions. 14 Canada's counsel where solicitor privilege 15 discussions occurred; do you recall that? 15 THE WITNESS: Okay. 16 PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: 16 A. He did ask that, yes. 17 17 Q. Have you ever disclosed Thank you very much. 18 any information subject to privilege? 18 Ms. Sherkev. 19 A. No, I have not. 19 MS. SHERKEY: I have a few 20 Q. Canada's counsel also 20 reply questions. Can I just have a couple minutes 21 asked you if you were paid for your testimony on 21 to -- I don't need a break -- just to confer with 22 behalf of Windstream and you said yes; do you 22 Mr. Terry. 23 23 recall that? PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: 24 24 Yes. A. Yes. 25 Q. What were you paid? 25 --- Upon recess at 12:04 p.m. Page 600 Page 601 1 1

A. My rate is \$500 an hour. 2 Q. And you say your rate. 3 What does that mean? 4 A. It's an hourly rate. I 5 get paid -- there's no success fee or anything 6 like that involved in it. 7 Q. You were also asked if 8 Power Advisory asked you to provide your testimony 9 in the Ontario application and you said no; do you 10 recall that? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. What discussions, if any, 13 did you have with Mr. Chee-Aloy about your 14 testimony? 15 A. I did not discuss the 16 report or my testimony with him at all. 17 Q. You were also taken 18 through -- let's go into confidentiality mode. 19 PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: 20 Alonso, the drapes down, please. 21 --- CONFIDENTIAL TRANSCRIPT COMMENCES AT 12:11 22 p.m. 23 MR. HAUSER: We are

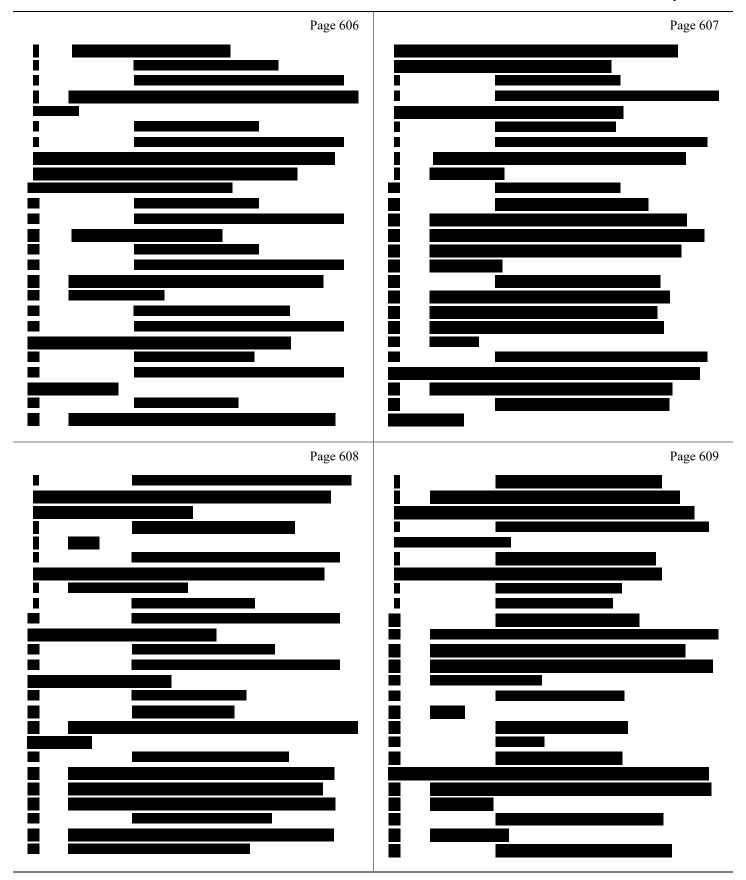
PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:

confidential now, Madam President.

Thank you very much.

24





Page 610 Page 611 1 Power Advisory and then providing your testimony 2 in the Ontario application; do you recall that? 3 A. Yes, yes. 4 Q. If what Canada's counsel 5 is suggesting is that your testimony, in the 6 Ontario application, was influenced by virtue of 7 your role at Power Advisory; what is your reaction 8 to that? 9 A. No. It was influenced by 10 the report that I read only. MS. SHERKEY: Those are all my 11 12 12 BY MS. SHERKEY: questions. 13 13 O. And my final question. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: 14 We can take the document off the screen and we can 14 Could I just ask one more question. come out of confidentiality mode. 15 Mr. Killeavy, if I read your 15 16 16 PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: witness statement properly, it didn't mention the 17 17 content of your affidavit in the earlier Okay, Alonso, we are coming back. 18 18 proceedings; is that right? Or did I miss it? --- CONFIDENTIAL TRANSCRIPT ENDS AT 12:21 p.m. 19 19 MR. HAUSER: We are back now. THE WITNESS: I am not sure. 20 20 Are you talking about the October 2018 affidavit? Madam President. 21 PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: 21 PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: 22 22 So you've given a witness statement in these Thank you. 23 23 BY MS. SHERKEY: proceedings and you gave an affidavit in the Court 24 24 proceedings. Q. My friend asked you about 25 25 the timeline of you leaving the IESO, starting at And your affidavit in the Page 612 Page 613 1 Court proceedings related to this memo that we 1 helps, I believe Mr. Killeavy is looking for his 2 have just been talking about, the Power Advisory 2 NAFTA witness statement. There should be a spare 3 3 copy, I put up a spare copy -memo. 4 PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: 4 And I did not see a discussion 5 If there is a paragraph number, just tell me. 5 about that in your witness statement in these 6 6 proceedings. Did I just miss it or did you not MS. SHERKEY: Paragraph 9. 7 7 address that? PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: 8 8 THE WITNESS: Are you talking Sorry, you did. I read straight past it. I do 9 9 about my affidavit from October of 2018? apologize, Mr. Killeavy. 10 10 PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: THE WITNESS: No problem. 11 11 PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: I Yes. 12 12 THE WITNESS: And did it refer am pleased I found it because my next question was 13 to the application, the Court application; is that 13 going to be why not. But you did. 14 what you're asking? 14 So that's very helpful. Thank 15 15 PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: I you very much. 16 16 have -- sorry, in your witness statement in these THE WITNESS: Okay. 17 proceedings, which is dated 16th of February 2022. 17 PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: 18 18 I may have missed it, but I Mr. Tian, I asked a question during the 19 19 didn't think that witness statement discussed the re-examination and I just asked one further 20 20 content of your affidavit dated 18 October 2018 question then. 21 21 and, in particular, the changing your mind in If you have a question arising 22 22 response to the Power Advisory memo. out of my questions, you are free to ask. 23 23 And, Counsel, if you can help MR. TIAN: Yes, please. Can 24 by referring me to a paragraph, please do so. 24 we go back to confidential mode? 25 25 MS. SHERKEY: Yes. If it PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:

1 2	Page 614 Yes, please.		Page 615
2		1	Ms. Sherkey's questions. So just be careful about
	Alonso, please we will go back	2	that.
3	into confidential.	3	MR. TIAN: I will stop there.
4	CONFIDENTIAL TRANSCRIPT COMMENCES AT 12:24	4	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:
5	p.m.	5	My question was did these two items fall within
6	MR. HAUSER: We are in	6	the planning
7	confidential now, Madam President.	7	MR. TIAN: It's related to the
8	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	8	two items, if I may.
9	Thank you very much.	9	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:
10	RE-CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. TIAN:	10	Well, I didn't talk about the content of the two
11	Q. So you mentioned earlier	11	items, just which box did they fall in, in the
12	that there are two elements in the Power Advisory	12	IESO memo.
13	report that played into your consideration?	13	You ask your question and we
14	A. Yes.	14	will see if Ms. Sherkey objects but you don't get
15	Q. And one, the first	15	to re-examine, the re-examine.
16	element being page 6 of that report.	16	MR. TIAN: Sure. Just to make
17	A. Yes.	17	sure we are still in confidential.
18	Q. The IESO's presentation	18	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:
19	from technical planning conference stakeholder	19	We are.
20	meetings; is that right?	20	BY MR. TIAN:
21	A. I think that's on page 7.	21	Q. So that particular
22	Q. Yeah, it's	22	technical planning conference that you refer to,
23	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	23	if we look at footnote 5 on page 7, that was held
24	Be careful, Mr. Tian, that you're asking questions	24	on September 13th, 2018; correct?
25	arising out of my questions and not out of	25	MS. SHERKEY: Objection.
	Page 616		Page 617
1	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: I	1	still come back at 1:15 as planned in the
2	think you are well out of the scope of certainly	2	schedule.
3	my questions and the process. So I think we will	3	So we will just have a
4	leave it there.	4	15-minute shorter lunch break and then we stay on
5	But if it's a document you	5	schedule for this afternoon.
6	want our attention on, you have closing for that.	6	MS. SHERKEY: Yes. And I told
7	So you may make your submissions at the	7	my friends last night as well that my
8	appropriate time.	8	cross-examination of Mr. Teliszewsky is not going
9	Did you have any other	9	to be long. I think the schedule has an hour.
10	questions?	10	But we can, we will see what
11	CO-ARBITRATOR MCLACHLIN: No.	11	happens and if the Tribunal has questions. But I
12	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	12	told them I don't plan to be long so I don't
13	Mr. Killeavy, thank you so much for coming and for	13	expect a long run over, if that impacts just
14	answering counsel's and our questions. It was	14	timing for Mr. Lyle to come and for the afternoon.
15	incredibly helpful and we really appreciate it.	15	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:
16	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	16	Perfect. So you will have Mr. Lyle ready to go
17 18	Thank you.	17 18	after lunch as well.
	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	l	MR. NEUFELD: Yes. So two
19 20	You are released. You can speak to whoever you	19 20	points to make on that, if I two points to
21	want about whatever you want.	20	make.
22	THE WITNESS: Thank you. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	21 22	First, with respect to Mr. Lyla, so we have notified the Claimant that
23	So that was quite nice timing. We were due to	23	Mr. Lyle, so we have notified the Claimant that there may be a conflict for him this afternoon,
24	finish at quarter after 12.	24	which they are fully aware of there is still no
25	I am going to suggest that we	25	conflict. He is still ready to go, he will be
	Tum Bomb to support that the		To is sui ready to go, no win oc

	Page 618		Page 619
1	here and that is the plan.	1	just for preparation for this afternoon, unless
2	The second point, not to	2	advised otherwise José Luis might have
3	relive what just happened but just for clarifying	3	something to say we just proceed on the norm
4	what takes place during cross-examinations.	4	that cross-exam, and then re-exam and no
5	And I am referring to	5	re-re-exam, except arising out of Tribunal
6	Procedural Order Number 1, 11.10(d).	6	questions.
7	So this is the paragraph that	7	MR. NEUFELD: Thank you so
8	deals with examination cross-examination and	8	much.
9	re-cross-examination.	9	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:
10	So, again, we don't want to	10	So we are back at quarter past 1, please.
11	reopen this and Mr. Tian isn't necessarily asking	11	CONFIDENTIAL TRANSCRIPT ENDS at 12:30 p.m.
12	questions.	12	Upon luncheon recess at 12:30 p.m.
13	But does the other side not	13	Upon resuming at 1:18 p.m.
14	have a right to request re-cross-examination based	14	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:
15	on Ms in our case, based on Ms. Sherkey's	15	Mr. Teliszewsky, welcome.
16	questions as well?	16	My name is Wendy Miles. To my
17	That was the question there.	17	right is Justice McLachlin. To my left, Professor
18	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	18	Gotanda. And we are the Tribunal here in these
19	We will take a look at that in the break but we	19	proceedings.
20	will take a look at that in the break. That would	20	You should have in front of
21 22	be unusual. I mean, where would we end?	21	you an affirmation. Could you please make that
23	MR. NEUFELD: We all want an	22	affirmation now for the Tribunal.
23 24	end. We all want an end.	23	THE WITNESS: I solemnly
25	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	24	declare upon my honour and conscience that I will
23	So we will take a look at the break but unless,	25	speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but
	Page 620		Page 621
1	the truth.	1	Claimant, in this matter.
2	AFFIRMED: ANDREW TELISZEWSKY	2	Claimant, in this matter. And you said your name is
2 3	AFFIRMED: ANDREW TELISZEWSKY PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	2 3	Claimant, in this matter. And you said your name is pronounced Teliszewsky?
2 3 4	AFFIRMED: ANDREW TELISZEWSKY PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much for that.	2 3 4	Claimant, in this matter. And you said your name is pronounced Teliszewsky? A. Teliszewsky, yes.
2 3 4 5	AFFIRMED: ANDREW TELISZEWSKY PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much for that. Now I think Ms. Dosman is	2 3 4 5	Claimant, in this matter. And you said your name is pronounced Teliszewsky? A. Teliszewsky, yes. Q. And correct me, please,
2 3 4 5 6	AFFIRMED: ANDREW TELISZEWSKY PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much for that. Now I think Ms. Dosman is going to start by asking you some brief questions	2 3 4 5 6	Claimant, in this matter. And you said your name is pronounced Teliszewsky? A. Teliszewsky, yes. Q. And correct me, please, if I misstate that but I will
2 3 4 5 6 7	AFFIRMED: ANDREW TELISZEWSKY PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much for that. Now I think Ms. Dosman is going to start by asking you some brief questions and then I think Ms. Sherkey is going to ask you	2 3 4 5 6 7	Claimant, in this matter. And you said your name is pronounced Teliszewsky? A. Teliszewsky, yes. Q. And correct me, please, if I misstate that but I will A. Andrew is fine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	AFFIRMED: ANDREW TELISZEWSKY PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much for that. Now I think Ms. Dosman is going to start by asking you some brief questions and then I think Ms. Sherkey is going to ask you some probably more extensive questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Claimant, in this matter. And you said your name is pronounced Teliszewsky? A. Teliszewsky, yes. Q. And correct me, please, if I misstate that but I will A. Andrew is fine. Q. If we can turn to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	AFFIRMED: ANDREW TELISZEWSKY PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much for that. Now I think Ms. Dosman is going to start by asking you some brief questions and then I think Ms. Sherkey is going to ask you some probably more extensive questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF MS. DOSMAN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Claimant, in this matter. And you said your name is pronounced Teliszewsky? A. Teliszewsky, yes. Q. And correct me, please, if I misstate that but I will A. Andrew is fine. Q. If we can turn to paragraph 2 of your witness statement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	AFFIRMED: ANDREW TELISZEWSKY PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much for that. Now I think Ms. Dosman is going to start by asking you some brief questions and then I think Ms. Sherkey is going to ask you some probably more extensive questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF MS. DOSMAN: Q. I will be very brief.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Claimant, in this matter. And you said your name is pronounced Teliszewsky? A. Teliszewsky, yes. Q. And correct me, please, if I misstate that but I will A. Andrew is fine. Q. If we can turn to paragraph 2 of your witness statement. You were chief of staff to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	AFFIRMED: ANDREW TELISZEWSKY PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much for that. Now I think Ms. Dosman is going to start by asking you some brief questions and then I think Ms. Sherkey is going to ask you some probably more extensive questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF MS. DOSMAN: Q. I will be very brief. Mr. Teliszewsky, you have in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Claimant, in this matter. And you said your name is pronounced Teliszewsky? A. Teliszewsky, yes. Q. And correct me, please, if I misstate that but I will A. Andrew is fine. Q. If we can turn to paragraph 2 of your witness statement. You were chief of staff to the Minister of Energy from February 2013 to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	AFFIRMED: ANDREW TELISZEWSKY PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much for that. Now I think Ms. Dosman is going to start by asking you some brief questions and then I think Ms. Sherkey is going to ask you some probably more extensive questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF MS. DOSMAN: Q. I will be very brief. Mr. Teliszewsky, you have in front of you a witness statement dated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Claimant, in this matter. And you said your name is pronounced Teliszewsky? A. Teliszewsky, yes. Q. And correct me, please, if I misstate that but I will A. Andrew is fine. Q. If we can turn to paragraph 2 of your witness statement. You were chief of staff to the Minister of Energy from February 2013 to January 2018; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	AFFIRMED: ANDREW TELISZEWSKY PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much for that. Now I think Ms. Dosman is going to start by asking you some brief questions and then I think Ms. Sherkey is going to ask you some probably more extensive questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF MS. DOSMAN: Q. I will be very brief. Mr. Teliszewsky, you have in front of you a witness statement dated October 23rd, 2023; yes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Claimant, in this matter. And you said your name is pronounced Teliszewsky? A. Teliszewsky, yes. Q. And correct me, please, if I misstate that but I will A. Andrew is fine. Q. If we can turn to paragraph 2 of your witness statement. You were chief of staff to the Minister of Energy from February 2013 to January 2018; is that right? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	AFFIRMED: ANDREW TELISZEWSKY PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much for that. Now I think Ms. Dosman is going to start by asking you some brief questions and then I think Ms. Sherkey is going to ask you some probably more extensive questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF MS. DOSMAN: Q. I will be very brief. Mr. Teliszewsky, you have in front of you a witness statement dated October 23rd, 2023; yes? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Claimant, in this matter. And you said your name is pronounced Teliszewsky? A. Teliszewsky, yes. Q. And correct me, please, if I misstate that but I will A. Andrew is fine. Q. If we can turn to paragraph 2 of your witness statement. You were chief of staff to the Minister of Energy from February 2013 to January 2018; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Why did you leave that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	AFFIRMED: ANDREW TELISZEWSKY PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much for that. Now I think Ms. Dosman is going to start by asking you some brief questions and then I think Ms. Sherkey is going to ask you some probably more extensive questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF MS. DOSMAN: Q. I will be very brief. Mr. Teliszewsky, you have in front of you a witness statement dated October 23rd, 2023; yes? A. Correct. Q. And that serves as your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Claimant, in this matter. And you said your name is pronounced Teliszewsky? A. Teliszewsky, yes. Q. And correct me, please, if I misstate that but I will A. Andrew is fine. Q. If we can turn to paragraph 2 of your witness statement. You were chief of staff to the Minister of Energy from February 2013 to January 2018; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Why did you leave that role?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	AFFIRMED: ANDREW TELISZEWSKY PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much for that. Now I think Ms. Dosman is going to start by asking you some brief questions and then I think Ms. Sherkey is going to ask you some probably more extensive questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF MS. DOSMAN: Q. I will be very brief. Mr. Teliszewsky, you have in front of you a witness statement dated October 23rd, 2023; yes? A. Correct. Q. And that serves as your direct testimony in this arbitration?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Claimant, in this matter. And you said your name is pronounced Teliszewsky? A. Teliszewsky, yes. Q. And correct me, please, if I misstate that but I will A. Andrew is fine. Q. If we can turn to paragraph 2 of your witness statement. You were chief of staff to the Minister of Energy from February 2013 to January 2018; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Why did you leave that role? A. I left for a role in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	AFFIRMED: ANDREW TELISZEWSKY PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much for that. Now I think Ms. Dosman is going to start by asking you some brief questions and then I think Ms. Sherkey is going to ask you some probably more extensive questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF MS. DOSMAN: Q. I will be very brief. Mr. Teliszewsky, you have in front of you a witness statement dated October 23rd, 2023; yes? A. Correct. Q. And that serves as your direct testimony in this arbitration? A. It does.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Claimant, in this matter. And you said your name is pronounced Teliszewsky? A. Teliszewsky, yes. Q. And correct me, please, if I misstate that but I will A. Andrew is fine. Q. If we can turn to paragraph 2 of your witness statement. You were chief of staff to the Minister of Energy from February 2013 to January 2018; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Why did you leave that role? A. I left for a role in the private sector.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	AFFIRMED: ANDREW TELISZEWSKY PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much for that. Now I think Ms. Dosman is going to start by asking you some brief questions and then I think Ms. Sherkey is going to ask you some probably more extensive questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF MS. DOSMAN: Q. I will be very brief. Mr. Teliszewsky, you have in front of you a witness statement dated October 23rd, 2023; yes? A. Correct. Q. And that serves as your direct testimony in this arbitration? A. It does. Q. And do you have any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Claimant, in this matter. And you said your name is pronounced Teliszewsky? A. Teliszewsky, yes. Q. And correct me, please, if I misstate that but I will A. Andrew is fine. Q. If we can turn to paragraph 2 of your witness statement. You were chief of staff to the Minister of Energy from February 2013 to January 2018; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Why did you leave that role? A. I left for a role in the private sector. Q. And so you were not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	AFFIRMED: ANDREW TELISZEWSKY PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much for that. Now I think Ms. Dosman is going to start by asking you some brief questions and then I think Ms. Sherkey is going to ask you some probably more extensive questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF MS. DOSMAN: Q. I will be very brief. Mr. Teliszewsky, you have in front of you a witness statement dated October 23rd, 2023; yes? A. Correct. Q. And that serves as your direct testimony in this arbitration? A. It does. Q. And do you have any corrections to make?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Claimant, in this matter. And you said your name is pronounced Teliszewsky? A. Teliszewsky, yes. Q. And correct me, please, if I misstate that but I will A. Andrew is fine. Q. If we can turn to paragraph 2 of your witness statement. You were chief of staff to the Minister of Energy from February 2013 to January 2018; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Why did you leave that role? A. I left for a role in the private sector. Q. And so you were not employed or with the Government of Ontario when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	AFFIRMED: ANDREW TELISZEWSKY PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much for that. Now I think Ms. Dosman is going to start by asking you some brief questions and then I think Ms. Sherkey is going to ask you some probably more extensive questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF MS. DOSMAN: Q. I will be very brief. Mr. Teliszewsky, you have in front of you a witness statement dated October 23rd, 2023; yes? A. Correct. Q. And that serves as your direct testimony in this arbitration? A. It does. Q. And do you have any corrections to make? A. I do not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Claimant, in this matter. And you said your name is pronounced Teliszewsky? A. Teliszewsky, yes. Q. And correct me, please, if I misstate that but I will A. Andrew is fine. Q. If we can turn to paragraph 2 of your witness statement. You were chief of staff to the Minister of Energy from February 2013 to January 2018; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Why did you leave that role? A. I left for a role in the private sector. Q. And so you were not employed or with the Government of Ontario when Windstream was informed of the termination
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	AFFIRMED: ANDREW TELISZEWSKY PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much for that. Now I think Ms. Dosman is going to start by asking you some brief questions and then I think Ms. Sherkey is going to ask you some probably more extensive questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF MS. DOSMAN: Q. I will be very brief. Mr. Teliszewsky, you have in front of you a witness statement dated October 23rd, 2023; yes? A. Correct. Q. And that serves as your direct testimony in this arbitration? A. It does. Q. And do you have any corrections to make? A. I do not. Q. Okay. With that, I will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Claimant, in this matter. And you said your name is pronounced Teliszewsky? A. Teliszewsky, yes. Q. And correct me, please, if I misstate that but I will A. Andrew is fine. Q. If we can turn to paragraph 2 of your witness statement. You were chief of staff to the Minister of Energy from February 2013 to January 2018; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Why did you leave that role? A. I left for a role in the private sector. Q. And so you were not employed or with the Government of Ontario when Windstream was informed of the termination decision in February 2018?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	AFFIRMED: ANDREW TELISZEWSKY PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much for that. Now I think Ms. Dosman is going to start by asking you some brief questions and then I think Ms. Sherkey is going to ask you some probably more extensive questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF MS. DOSMAN: Q. I will be very brief. Mr. Teliszewsky, you have in front of you a witness statement dated October 23rd, 2023; yes? A. Correct. Q. And that serves as your direct testimony in this arbitration? A. It does. Q. And do you have any corrections to make? A. I do not. Q. Okay. With that, I will hand you over to Ms. Sherkey.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Claimant, in this matter. And you said your name is pronounced Teliszewsky? A. Teliszewsky, yes. Q. And correct me, please, if I misstate that but I will A. Andrew is fine. Q. If we can turn to paragraph 2 of your witness statement. You were chief of staff to the Minister of Energy from February 2013 to January 2018; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Why did you leave that role? A. I left for a role in the private sector. Q. And so you were not employed or with the Government of Ontario when Windstream was informed of the termination decision in February 2018? A. I left government in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	AFFIRMED: ANDREW TELISZEWSKY PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much for that. Now I think Ms. Dosman is going to start by asking you some brief questions and then I think Ms. Sherkey is going to ask you some probably more extensive questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF MS. DOSMAN: Q. I will be very brief. Mr. Teliszewsky, you have in front of you a witness statement dated October 23rd, 2023; yes? A. Correct. Q. And that serves as your direct testimony in this arbitration? A. It does. Q. And do you have any corrections to make? A. I do not. Q. Okay. With that, I will hand you over to Ms. Sherkey. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. SHERKEY:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Claimant, in this matter. And you said your name is pronounced Teliszewsky? A. Teliszewsky, yes. Q. And correct me, please, if I misstate that but I will A. Andrew is fine. Q. If we can turn to paragraph 2 of your witness statement. You were chief of staff to the Minister of Energy from February 2013 to January 2018; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Why did you leave that role? A. I left for a role in the private sector. Q. And so you were not employed or with the Government of Ontario when Windstream was informed of the termination decision in February 2018? A. I left government in January.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	AFFIRMED: ANDREW TELISZEWSKY PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much for that. Now I think Ms. Dosman is going to start by asking you some brief questions and then I think Ms. Sherkey is going to ask you some probably more extensive questions. EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF MS. DOSMAN: Q. I will be very brief. Mr. Teliszewsky, you have in front of you a witness statement dated October 23rd, 2023; yes? A. Correct. Q. And that serves as your direct testimony in this arbitration? A. It does. Q. And do you have any corrections to make? A. I do not. Q. Okay. With that, I will hand you over to Ms. Sherkey.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Claimant, in this matter. And you said your name is pronounced Teliszewsky? A. Teliszewsky, yes. Q. And correct me, please, if I misstate that but I will A. Andrew is fine. Q. If we can turn to paragraph 2 of your witness statement. You were chief of staff to the Minister of Energy from February 2013 to January 2018; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Why did you leave that role? A. I left for a role in the private sector. Q. And so you were not employed or with the Government of Ontario when Windstream was informed of the termination decision in February 2018? A. I left government in

	Page 622		Page 623
1	what's in your witness statement and you set out	1	A. Yes.
2	three topics:	2	Q. You would have included
3	"The FIT program and the	3	all details you felt were relevant and important
4	nature of the Ministry's	4	to address these issues?
5	interactions with the	5	A. All details that I could
6	Ontario Power Authority,	6	recall.
7	later the Independent	7	Q. And, if we move over to
8 9	Electricity System	8 9	paragraph 22, we are going to focus today on your
10	Operator, with respect to	10	interactions with Windstream's representatives
11	the FIT program, the context of renewable	11	after the Windstream I award.
12	energy procurement in	12	And, at paragraph 22, you write that you would have received a confidential
13	2016 and my limited	13	copy of the award in late September 2016.
14	interaction with	14	You would have read it on or
15	Windstream	15	pretty close to having received that award; is
16	representatives in the	16	that right?
17	period following the	17	A. Yes.
18	Ministry's receipt of the	18	Q. And, looking at
19	Windstream award."[as	19	paragraph 25, you are responding in these
20	read]	20	subsequent paragraphs to Windstream's position in
21	Do you see that?	21	this arbitration regarding Ontario's refusal to
22	A. I do.	22	meet with Windstream following the award; is that
23	Q. And, in addressing these	23	right?
24	three topics, you provided your full recollection	24	A. Yes.
25	on the matters; is that right?	25	Q. And you state that during
	Page 624		D (25
	1 age 024		Page 625
1	•	1	
1 2	your time at the Ministry of Energy, you had	1 2	with Windstream; is that right?
1 2 3	your time at the Ministry of Energy, you had regular meetings with Mr. Benedetti who		with Windstream; is that right? A. I would have been very
2	your time at the Ministry of Energy, you had regular meetings with Mr. Benedetti who represented many proponents in the energy sector,	2	with Windstream; is that right?
2 3	your time at the Ministry of Energy, you had regular meetings with Mr. Benedetti who represented many proponents in the energy sector, including Windstream?	2 3	with Windstream; is that right? A. I would have been very clear with Mr. Benedetti that the appropriate course of action was for Windstream to meet with
2 3 4	your time at the Ministry of Energy, you had regular meetings with Mr. Benedetti who represented many proponents in the energy sector,	2 3 4	with Windstream; is that right? A. I would have been very clear with Mr. Benedetti that the appropriate
2 3 4 5	your time at the Ministry of Energy, you had regular meetings with Mr. Benedetti who represented many proponents in the energy sector, including Windstream? A. Yes. I frequently met	2 3 4 5 6 7	with Windstream; is that right? A. I would have been very clear with Mr. Benedetti that the appropriate course of action was for Windstream to meet with their contractual counterparty which was the IESO. Q. And when you say, at the end of paragraph 27, you would have been quite
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	your time at the Ministry of Energy, you had regular meetings with Mr. Benedetti who represented many proponents in the energy sector, including Windstream? A. Yes. I frequently met with Chris Benedetti. Q. And then, at paragraph 26, you set out that, during a meeting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	with Windstream; is that right? A. I would have been very clear with Mr. Benedetti that the appropriate course of action was for Windstream to meet with their contractual counterparty which was the IESO. Q. And when you say, at the end of paragraph 27, you would have been quite blunt in communicating that message, it's that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	your time at the Ministry of Energy, you had regular meetings with Mr. Benedetti who represented many proponents in the energy sector, including Windstream? A. Yes. I frequently met with Chris Benedetti. Q. And then, at paragraph 26, you set out that, during a meeting with Mr. Benedetti in and around October,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with Windstream; is that right? A. I would have been very clear with Mr. Benedetti that the appropriate course of action was for Windstream to meet with their contractual counterparty which was the IESO. Q. And when you say, at the end of paragraph 27, you would have been quite blunt in communicating that message, it's that message that you just conveyed that you would have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	your time at the Ministry of Energy, you had regular meetings with Mr. Benedetti who represented many proponents in the energy sector, including Windstream? A. Yes. I frequently met with Chris Benedetti. Q. And then, at paragraph 26, you set out that, during a meeting with Mr. Benedetti in and around October, November 2016 and I take it you don't remember	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with Windstream; is that right? A. I would have been very clear with Mr. Benedetti that the appropriate course of action was for Windstream to meet with their contractual counterparty which was the IESO. Q. And when you say, at the end of paragraph 27, you would have been quite blunt in communicating that message, it's that message that you just conveyed that you would have been blunt?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	your time at the Ministry of Energy, you had regular meetings with Mr. Benedetti who represented many proponents in the energy sector, including Windstream? A. Yes. I frequently met with Chris Benedetti. Q. And then, at paragraph 26, you set out that, during a meeting with Mr. Benedetti in and around October, November 2016 and I take it you don't remember the specific date but it's around that time frame?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	with Windstream; is that right? A. I would have been very clear with Mr. Benedetti that the appropriate course of action was for Windstream to meet with their contractual counterparty which was the IESO. Q. And when you say, at the end of paragraph 27, you would have been quite blunt in communicating that message, it's that message that you just conveyed that you would have been blunt? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	your time at the Ministry of Energy, you had regular meetings with Mr. Benedetti who represented many proponents in the energy sector, including Windstream? A. Yes. I frequently met with Chris Benedetti. Q. And then, at paragraph 26, you set out that, during a meeting with Mr. Benedetti in and around October, November 2016 and I take it you don't remember the specific date but it's around that time frame? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	with Windstream; is that right? A. I would have been very clear with Mr. Benedetti that the appropriate course of action was for Windstream to meet with their contractual counterparty which was the IESO. Q. And when you say, at the end of paragraph 27, you would have been quite blunt in communicating that message, it's that message that you just conveyed that you would have been blunt? A. Yes. So, as you may be aware,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	your time at the Ministry of Energy, you had regular meetings with Mr. Benedetti who represented many proponents in the energy sector, including Windstream? A. Yes. I frequently met with Chris Benedetti. Q. And then, at paragraph 26, you set out that, during a meeting with Mr. Benedetti in and around October, November 2016 and I take it you don't remember the specific date but it's around that time frame? A. Yes. Q. Is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	with Windstream; is that right? A. I would have been very clear with Mr. Benedetti that the appropriate course of action was for Windstream to meet with their contractual counterparty which was the IESO. Q. And when you say, at the end of paragraph 27, you would have been quite blunt in communicating that message, it's that message that you just conveyed that you would have been blunt? A. Yes. So, as you may be aware, Mr. Benedetti represents multiple interests in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	your time at the Ministry of Energy, you had regular meetings with Mr. Benedetti who represented many proponents in the energy sector, including Windstream? A. Yes. I frequently met with Chris Benedetti. Q. And then, at paragraph 26, you set out that, during a meeting with Mr. Benedetti in and around October, November 2016 and I take it you don't remember the specific date but it's around that time frame? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? A. He raised the issue of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	with Windstream; is that right? A. I would have been very clear with Mr. Benedetti that the appropriate course of action was for Windstream to meet with their contractual counterparty which was the IESO. Q. And when you say, at the end of paragraph 27, you would have been quite blunt in communicating that message, it's that message that you just conveyed that you would have been blunt? A. Yes. So, as you may be aware, Mr. Benedetti represents multiple interests in the energy and electricity sectors in Ontario and is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	your time at the Ministry of Energy, you had regular meetings with Mr. Benedetti who represented many proponents in the energy sector, including Windstream? A. Yes. I frequently met with Chris Benedetti. Q. And then, at paragraph 26, you set out that, during a meeting with Mr. Benedetti in and around October, November 2016 and I take it you don't remember the specific date but it's around that time frame? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? A. He raised the issue of Windstream with me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	with Windstream; is that right? A. I would have been very clear with Mr. Benedetti that the appropriate course of action was for Windstream to meet with their contractual counterparty which was the IESO. Q. And when you say, at the end of paragraph 27, you would have been quite blunt in communicating that message, it's that message that you just conveyed that you would have been blunt? A. Yes. So, as you may be aware, Mr. Benedetti represents multiple interests in the energy and electricity sectors in Ontario and is frequently before government, provincially,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	your time at the Ministry of Energy, you had regular meetings with Mr. Benedetti who represented many proponents in the energy sector, including Windstream? A. Yes. I frequently met with Chris Benedetti. Q. And then, at paragraph 26, you set out that, during a meeting with Mr. Benedetti in and around October, November 2016 and I take it you don't remember the specific date but it's around that time frame? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? A. He raised the issue of Windstream with me. Q. So you discussed, when you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	with Windstream; is that right? A. I would have been very clear with Mr. Benedetti that the appropriate course of action was for Windstream to meet with their contractual counterparty which was the IESO. Q. And when you say, at the end of paragraph 27, you would have been quite blunt in communicating that message, it's that message that you just conveyed that you would have been blunt? A. Yes. So, as you may be aware, Mr. Benedetti represents multiple interests in the energy and electricity sectors in Ontario and is frequently before government, provincially, advocating on their behalf.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	your time at the Ministry of Energy, you had regular meetings with Mr. Benedetti who represented many proponents in the energy sector, including Windstream? A. Yes. I frequently met with Chris Benedetti. Q. And then, at paragraph 26, you set out that, during a meeting with Mr. Benedetti in and around October, November 2016 and I take it you don't remember the specific date but it's around that time frame? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? A. He raised the issue of Windstream with me. Q. So you discussed, when you say "he raised the issue of Windstream with me",	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	with Windstream; is that right? A. I would have been very clear with Mr. Benedetti that the appropriate course of action was for Windstream to meet with their contractual counterparty which was the IESO. Q. And when you say, at the end of paragraph 27, you would have been quite blunt in communicating that message, it's that message that you just conveyed that you would have been blunt? A. Yes. So, as you may be aware, Mr. Benedetti represents multiple interests in the energy and electricity sectors in Ontario and is frequently before government, provincially, advocating on their behalf. We had a practice of regularly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	your time at the Ministry of Energy, you had regular meetings with Mr. Benedetti who represented many proponents in the energy sector, including Windstream? A. Yes. I frequently met with Chris Benedetti. Q. And then, at paragraph 26, you set out that, during a meeting with Mr. Benedetti in and around October, November 2016 and I take it you don't remember the specific date but it's around that time frame? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? A. He raised the issue of Windstream with me. Q. So you discussed, when you say "he raised the issue of Windstream with me", do you mean that Mr. Benedetti asked you to have a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with Windstream; is that right? A. I would have been very clear with Mr. Benedetti that the appropriate course of action was for Windstream to meet with their contractual counterparty which was the IESO. Q. And when you say, at the end of paragraph 27, you would have been quite blunt in communicating that message, it's that message that you just conveyed that you would have been blunt? A. Yes. So, as you may be aware, Mr. Benedetti represents multiple interests in the energy and electricity sectors in Ontario and is frequently before government, provincially, advocating on their behalf. We had a practice of regularly meeting to discuss his clients' interests and we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	your time at the Ministry of Energy, you had regular meetings with Mr. Benedetti who represented many proponents in the energy sector, including Windstream? A. Yes. I frequently met with Chris Benedetti. Q. And then, at paragraph 26, you set out that, during a meeting with Mr. Benedetti in and around October, November 2016 and I take it you don't remember the specific date but it's around that time frame? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? A. He raised the issue of Windstream with me. Q. So you discussed, when you say "he raised the issue of Windstream with me", do you mean that Mr. Benedetti asked you to have a meeting with Windstream?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with Windstream; is that right? A. I would have been very clear with Mr. Benedetti that the appropriate course of action was for Windstream to meet with their contractual counterparty which was the IESO. Q. And when you say, at the end of paragraph 27, you would have been quite blunt in communicating that message, it's that message that you just conveyed that you would have been blunt? A. Yes. So, as you may be aware, Mr. Benedetti represents multiple interests in the energy and electricity sectors in Ontario and is frequently before government, provincially, advocating on their behalf. We had a practice of regularly meeting to discuss his clients' interests and we would bluntly speak to each other about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	your time at the Ministry of Energy, you had regular meetings with Mr. Benedetti who represented many proponents in the energy sector, including Windstream? A. Yes. I frequently met with Chris Benedetti. Q. And then, at paragraph 26, you set out that, during a meeting with Mr. Benedetti in and around October, November 2016 and I take it you don't remember the specific date but it's around that time frame? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? A. He raised the issue of Windstream with me. Q. So you discussed, when you say "he raised the issue of Windstream with me", do you mean that Mr. Benedetti asked you to have a meeting with Windstream? A. I don't believe I recall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	with Windstream; is that right? A. I would have been very clear with Mr. Benedetti that the appropriate course of action was for Windstream to meet with their contractual counterparty which was the IESO. Q. And when you say, at the end of paragraph 27, you would have been quite blunt in communicating that message, it's that message that you just conveyed that you would have been blunt? A. Yes. So, as you may be aware, Mr. Benedetti represents multiple interests in the energy and electricity sectors in Ontario and is frequently before government, provincially, advocating on their behalf. We had a practice of regularly meeting to discuss his clients' interests and we would bluntly speak to each other about the prospects of each of his clients' interests.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	your time at the Ministry of Energy, you had regular meetings with Mr. Benedetti who represented many proponents in the energy sector, including Windstream? A. Yes. I frequently met with Chris Benedetti. Q. And then, at paragraph 26, you set out that, during a meeting with Mr. Benedetti in and around October, November 2016 and I take it you don't remember the specific date but it's around that time frame? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? A. He raised the issue of Windstream with me. Q. So you discussed, when you say "he raised the issue of Windstream with me", do you mean that Mr. Benedetti asked you to have a meeting with Windstream? A. I don't believe I recall exactly whether he made a formal meeting request,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	with Windstream; is that right? A. I would have been very clear with Mr. Benedetti that the appropriate course of action was for Windstream to meet with their contractual counterparty which was the IESO. Q. And when you say, at the end of paragraph 27, you would have been quite blunt in communicating that message, it's that message that you just conveyed that you would have been blunt? A. Yes. So, as you may be aware, Mr. Benedetti represents multiple interests in the energy and electricity sectors in Ontario and is frequently before government, provincially, advocating on their behalf. We had a practice of regularly meeting to discuss his clients' interests and we would bluntly speak to each other about the prospects of each of his clients' interests. Q. And the reasons that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	your time at the Ministry of Energy, you had regular meetings with Mr. Benedetti who represented many proponents in the energy sector, including Windstream? A. Yes. I frequently met with Chris Benedetti. Q. And then, at paragraph 26, you set out that, during a meeting with Mr. Benedetti in and around October, November 2016 and I take it you don't remember the specific date but it's around that time frame? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? A. He raised the issue of Windstream with me. Q. So you discussed, when you say "he raised the issue of Windstream with me", do you mean that Mr. Benedetti asked you to have a meeting with Windstream? A. I don't believe I recall exactly whether he made a formal meeting request, but he would have raised the topic of the case and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	with Windstream; is that right? A. I would have been very clear with Mr. Benedetti that the appropriate course of action was for Windstream to meet with their contractual counterparty which was the IESO. Q. And when you say, at the end of paragraph 27, you would have been quite blunt in communicating that message, it's that message that you just conveyed that you would have been blunt? A. Yes. So, as you may be aware, Mr. Benedetti represents multiple interests in the energy and electricity sectors in Ontario and is frequently before government, provincially, advocating on their behalf. We had a practice of regularly meeting to discuss his clients' interests and we would bluntly speak to each other about the prospects of each of his clients' interests. Q. And the reasons that you were informing him the Ministry wouldn't meet with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	your time at the Ministry of Energy, you had regular meetings with Mr. Benedetti who represented many proponents in the energy sector, including Windstream? A. Yes. I frequently met with Chris Benedetti. Q. And then, at paragraph 26, you set out that, during a meeting with Mr. Benedetti in and around October, November 2016 and I take it you don't remember the specific date but it's around that time frame? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? A. He raised the issue of Windstream with me. Q. So you discussed, when you say "he raised the issue of Windstream with me", do you mean that Mr. Benedetti asked you to have a meeting with Windstream? A. I don't believe I recall exactly whether he made a formal meeting request, but he would have raised the topic of the case and Ontario government's reaction.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with Windstream; is that right? A. I would have been very clear with Mr. Benedetti that the appropriate course of action was for Windstream to meet with their contractual counterparty which was the IESO. Q. And when you say, at the end of paragraph 27, you would have been quite blunt in communicating that message, it's that message that you just conveyed that you would have been blunt? A. Yes. So, as you may be aware, Mr. Benedetti represents multiple interests in the energy and electricity sectors in Ontario and is frequently before government, provincially, advocating on their behalf. We had a practice of regularly meeting to discuss his clients' interests and we would bluntly speak to each other about the prospects of each of his clients' interests. Q. And the reasons that you were informing him the Ministry wouldn't meet with Windstream and you were referring him to the IESO,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	your time at the Ministry of Energy, you had regular meetings with Mr. Benedetti who represented many proponents in the energy sector, including Windstream? A. Yes. I frequently met with Chris Benedetti. Q. And then, at paragraph 26, you set out that, during a meeting with Mr. Benedetti in and around October, November 2016 and I take it you don't remember the specific date but it's around that time frame? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? A. He raised the issue of Windstream with me. Q. So you discussed, when you say "he raised the issue of Windstream with me", do you mean that Mr. Benedetti asked you to have a meeting with Windstream? A. I don't believe I recall exactly whether he made a formal meeting request, but he would have raised the topic of the case and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	with Windstream; is that right? A. I would have been very clear with Mr. Benedetti that the appropriate course of action was for Windstream to meet with their contractual counterparty which was the IESO. Q. And when you say, at the end of paragraph 27, you would have been quite blunt in communicating that message, it's that message that you just conveyed that you would have been blunt? A. Yes. So, as you may be aware, Mr. Benedetti represents multiple interests in the energy and electricity sectors in Ontario and is frequently before government, provincially, advocating on their behalf. We had a practice of regularly meeting to discuss his clients' interests and we would bluntly speak to each other about the prospects of each of his clients' interests. Q. And the reasons that you were informing him the Ministry wouldn't meet with

1 A. As the contractual 2 counterparty, I frequently would redirect 3 proponents to the IESO. 4 Q. And if we go to 5 paragraph 24, just back over the page. 6 You note that, in the emails 7 the Claimant relies on in this arbitration, you 8 refer to a potential huddle in the next couple of 9 weeks: 10 "But I do not recall this 11 huddle, this event ever 12 happening. Instead, I 13 recall more general 14 briefings within the 15 Ministry of Energy at the 16 time the award was being 17 discussed as part of a 18 long list of other items 19 relevant to the energy 20 sector. I also recall 21 the award being discussed 22 as an item requiring 23 awareness piece, not as 24 an item requiring 25 was discussed. 3 A. I do. 4 Q. So when you say the 6 piece, you mean it was discussed to officials to say "here you are. You saware of this award"? 9 was discussed as an information or a piece, you mean it was discussed to officials to say "here you are. You saware of this award"? 9 A. Well, this was a significant development; right. The arbitration lasted several years. We been tracking it and we would have largenerally speaking, that a decision was being to discussed as part of a long list of other items 16 time the award was being that they would also be aware, from government issues management pers government issues management pers awareness piece, not as an item requiring and other experience. 10 Q. And that was the full extent of the meetings and briefings regarding the award? 24 Q. And you draw a con between this award and other experience.	
counterparty, I frequently would redirect proponents to the IESO. Q. And if we go to You note that, in the emails the Claimant relies on in this arbitration, you refer to a potential huddle in the next couple of weeks: But I do not recall this huddle, this event ever happening. Instead, I recall more general briefings within the flim the award was being flim time the award was being flim time the award was being flim time the award was being flim the award being discussed flim the award sa an information or a piece, you mean it was discussed as an information or a piece, you mean it was discussed as an information or a piece, you mean it was discussed as an information or a piece, you mean it was discussed as an information or a piece, you mean it was discussed as an information or a piece, you mean it was discussed as an information or a piece, you mean it was discussed as an information or a piece, you mean it was discussed as an information or a piece, you mean it was discussed as an information or a piece, you mean it was discussed to a piece, you mean it w	
proponents to the IESO. And if we go to paragraph 24, just back over the page. You note that, in the emails the Claimant relies on in this arbitration, you refer to a potential huddle in the next couple of weeks: But I do not recall this huddle, this event ever happening. Instead, I recall more general briefings within the Ministry of Energy at the time the award was being discussed as part of a long list of other items relevant to the energy awareness piece, not as an item requiring A. I do. Q. So when you say the was discussed as a ninformation or a piece, you mean it was discussed as a ninformation or a piece, you mean it was discussed as a ninformation or a piece, you mean it was discussed as a ninformation or a piece, you mean it was discussed as ninformation or a piece, you mean it was discussed as piece, you mean it was discussed as ninformation or a piece, you mean it was discussed as ninformation or a piece, you mean it was discussed as ninformation or a piece, you mean it was discussed as ninformation or a piece, you mean it was discussed as ninformation or a piece, you mean it was discussed as mare for you mean it was discussed as aware of this award*? A. Uell, this was a significant development; right. The arbitration lasted several years. We been tracking it and we would have been tracking it and we would have be released. And so then, upon its reliate off it was appropriate for us to brief up to the award of the metings and other related off that they would also be aware, from government issues management pers as an information or and piece, you mean it was discussed as an information or an piece, you mean it was discussed as an information or an piece, you mean it was discussed as an information or an piece, you mean it was discussed as an information or an piece, you mean it was discussed as an information or an piece, you mean it was discussed as an information or an piece, you mean it was discussed as an information or an piece, you mean it was discussed as an information	
Q. And if we go to paragraph 24, just back over the page. You note that, in the emails the Claimant relies on in this arbitration, you refer to a potential huddle in the next couple of weeks: But I do not recall this huddle, this event ever happening. Instead, I recall more general hriften the award was being find discussed as part of a long list of other items relevant to the energy sector. I also recall the award being discussed a nitem requiring Q. So when you say the was discussed as an information or a piece, you mean it was discussed of officials to say "here you are. You s aware of this award"? A. Well, this was a significant development; right. The arbitration lasted several years. We been tracking it and we would have be released. And so then, upon its rel it was appropriate for us to brief up t that they would also be aware, from government issues management pers Q. And that was the ful extent of the meetings and briefings regarding the award? A. Yes. Q. And you draw a con	
6 You note that, in the emails 7 the Claimant relies on in this arbitration, you 8 refer to a potential huddle in the next couple of 9 weeks: 10 "But I do not recall this 11 huddle, this event ever 12 happening. Instead, I 13 recall more general 14 briefings within the 15 Ministry of Energy at the 16 time the award was being 17 discussed as part of a 18 long list of other items 19 relevant to the energy 20 sector. I also recall 21 the award being discussed 22 as an information or 23 awareness piece, not as 24 an item requiring 8 piece, you mean it was discussed to officials to say "here you are. You s aware of this award!? 7 A. Well, this was a significant development; right. The arbitration lasted several years. We been tracking it and we would have been tracking it and we would have been tracking it and we would have be released. 15 And so then, upon its releast that they would also be aware, from government issues management pers government issues management pers as an information or 22 regarding the award? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. And you draw a con	e award
the Claimant relies on in this arbitration, you refer to a potential huddle in the next couple of weeks: But I do not recall this huddle, this event ever happening. Instead, I recall more general briefings within the hriefings within the himself award was being discussed as part of a long list of other items relevant to the energy sector. I also recall the award being discussed as an information or awareness piece, not as aware of this award"? But I do not recall this aware of this award"? A. Well, this was a significant development; right. The aware of this award in this arbitration lasted several years. We been tracking it and we would have been tracking it and we would have be released. And so then, upon its reliev that they would also be aware, from government issues management persupersupersupersupersupersupersupersu	wareness
refer to a potential huddle in the next couple of weeks: But I do not recall this 'But I do not recall this huddle, this event ever layers. We happening. Instead, I recall more general layers within the briefings within the laward was being long list of other items relevant to the energy sector. I also recall the award being discussed as an information or awareness piece, not as a significant development; right. The arbitration lasted several years. We been tracking it and we would have been tracking it and we would have been tracking it and we would have be released. And so then, upon its relevant to the energy layer would also be aware, from government issues management persuptive for us to brief up to the award being discussed layer regarding the award? A. Well, this was a sware of this award"? A. Well, this was a significant development; right. The arbitration lasted several years. We been tracking it and we would have been tracking it and	other
9 Weeks: 10 "But I do not recall this huddle, this event ever happening. Instead, I 12 been tracking it and we would have I 13 recall more general 14 briefings within the 15 Ministry of Energy at the 16 time the award was being 17 discussed as part of a 18 long list of other items 19 relevant to the energy 20 sector. I also recall 21 the award being discussed as an information or 22 awareness piece, not as 24 an item requiring 20 A. Well, this was a 10 significant development; right. The arbitration lasted several years. We significant development; right. The arbitration lasted several years. We harbitration lasted seve	hould be
"But I do not recall this huddle, this event ever happening. Instead, I learn the huddle, this event ever happening. Instead, I learn the huddle, this event ever happening. Instead, I learn the huddle, this event ever happening. Instead, I learn the huddle, this event ever happening. Instead, I learn the huddle, this event ever learn the would have been tracking it and we would have learn the huddle have learn the huddle, this event learn the huddle have learn the huddle, is defined as a pert of the eleased. And so then, upon its relative the the the was appropriate for us to brief up to the was appropriate for us to brief up to the was appropriate for us to brief up to the was appropriate for us to brief up to the was appropriate for us to brief up to the was appropriate for us to brief up to the was appropriate for us to brief up to the was appropriate for us to brief up to the was appropriate for us to brief up to the eleased. 15 And so then, upon its relative the the was appropriate for us to brief up to the eleased. 16 It was appropriate for us to brief up to the value of the was appropriate for us to brief up to the eleased. 18 that they would also be aware, from government issues management pers government issues management pers government issues management pers government issues and the to the the was appropriate for us to brief up to the was appropriate for us to b	
huddle, this event ever happening. Instead, I recall more general briefings within the Ministry of Energy at the time the award was being long list of other items relevant to the energy sector. I also recall the award being discussed as an information or awareness piece, not as arbitration lasted several years. We happening. Instead, I been tracking it and we would have I generally speaking, that a decision we have be released. And so then, upon its relevant to brief up to the released off it was appropriate for us to brief up to the that they would also be aware, from government issues management persupers as an information or awareness piece, not as arbitration lasted several years. We happening it and we would have I seen tracking it and	
happening. Instead, I recall more general briefings within the Ministry of Energy at the time the award was being long list of other items relevant to the energy sector. I also recall the award being discussed as an information or awareness piece, not as an item requiring 12 been tracking it and we would have I generally speaking, that a decision we have released. And so then, upon its released it was appropriate for us to brief up to the was appropriate for us to brief up to the was appropriate for us to brief up to the was appropriate for us to brief up to the was appropriate for us to brief up to the was appropriate for us to brief up to the was appropriate for us to brief up to the was appropriate for us to brief up to the was appropriate for us to brief up to the was appropriate for us to brief up to the was appropriate for us to brief up to the was appropriate for us to brief up to the was appropriate for us to brief up to was appropriate for us to b	
recall more general briefings within the briefings within the Ministry of Energy at the time the award was being long list of other items relevant to the energy sector. I also recall the award being discussed as an information or awareness piece, not as an item requiring 13 generally speaking, that a decision was being generally speaking, that a decision was being that a decision was perceived. And so then, upon its relative it was appropriate for us to brief up to the was appropriate	
briefings within the Ministry of Energy at the time the award was being discussed as part of a long list of other items relevant to the energy sector. I also recall the award being discussed as an information or awareness piece, not as an item requiring be released. And so then, upon its rel it was appropriate for us to brief up to it was appropriate for us to brief up to the awar appropriate for us to brief up to the awar appropriate for us to brief up to the awar appropriate for us to brief up to the awar appropriate for us to brief up to the awar appropriate for us to brief up to the awar appropriate for us to brief up to the awar appropriate for us to brief up to the awar appropriate for us to brief up to the awar appropriate for us to brief up to that they would also be aware, from government issues management pers 20 Q. And that was the ful 21 extent of the meetings and briefings regarding the award? A. Yes. Q. And you draw a con	
Ministry of Energy at the time the award was being discussed as part of a long list of other items relevant to the energy sector. I also recall the award being discussed as an information or awareness piece, not as an item requiring with was appropriate for us to brief up to it was	as going to
time the award was being the was appropriate for us to brief up to the twas appropriate for us to brief up to the aware, from government issues management pers 20 Q. And that was the ful the award being discussed 21 as an information or 22 awareness piece, not as 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. And you draw a con	
discussed as part of a long list of other items relevant to the energy sector. I also recall the award being discussed as an information or awareness piece, not as an item requiring relevant of a last premier's office and other related off that they would also be aware, from government issues management pers 20 Q. And that was the ful extent of the meetings and briefings regarding the award? A. Yes. Q. And you draw a con 24 Q. And you draw a con 25 Q. And you draw a con 26 discussed as part of a last premier's office and other related off that they would also be aware, from government issues management pers 20 Q. And that was the ful extent of the meetings and briefings as an information or 22 regarding the award?	
long list of other items relevant to the energy sector. I also recall the award being discussed as an information or awareness piece, not as an item requiring 18 that they would also be aware, from government issues management pers 20 Q. And that was the ful extent of the meetings and briefings regarding the award? A. Yes. Q. And you draw a con	
relevant to the energy government issues management pers 20 sector. I also recall 20 Q. And that was the ful 21 the award being discussed 21 extent of the meetings and briefings 22 as an information or 22 regarding the award? 23 awareness piece, not as 23 A. Yes. 24 an item requiring 24 Q. And you draw a con	
sector. I also recall 1 the award being discussed 2 as an information or 2 awareness piece, not as 2 an item requiring 2 Q. And that was the ful 2 extent of the meetings and briefings 2 regarding the award? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And you draw a con	
the award being discussed as an information or awareness piece, not as an item requiring 21 extent of the meetings and briefings regarding the award? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. And you draw a con	
22 as an information or 22 regarding the award? 23 awareness piece, not as 23 A. Yes. 24 an item requiring 24 Q. And you draw a con	
23 awareness piece, not as 23 A. Yes. 24 an item requiring 24 Q. And you draw a con	you had
24 an item requiring 24 Q. And you draw a con	
an rom roturing	
2) narticular ministerial 129 hetween this award and other experie	
particular infiniscental 20 octween this award and other experie	ences. You
Page 628	Page 629
highlight the 2013 WTO Appellate Body decision 1 obligations were, if any, on governme	ent. And, as
that required Ontario to take certain actions. 2 I indicated, there were no outstanding	
And, at the end of this points for the Ontario government to t	
4 paragraph, you conclude: 4 And we also respected the	role
5 "In contrast, when the 5 that contract management staff at the 1	IESO had to
6 Windstream I award was 6 be able to properly do their jobs.	
7 issued, there was nothing 7 Q. And so you didn't hav	
8 further required of the 8 any meetings to discuss the reactivation	on of the
9 Ministry of Energy."[as 9 FIT Contract and what that would loo	k like?
10 read] 10 A. I apologize. I am	
And that was the conclusion 11 unclear about what you mean by "read	
reached by the Ministry; is that right? That 12 Q. The Ministry didn't m	
there was nothing in the award that required your to discuss the possibility, after the Wi	
further attention? 14 award, of renegotiating, reactivating V	
A. Based on the advice of 15 FIT Contract and if that was somethin	g the
our legal counsel at the time, that's my 16 Ministry was interested in?	
17 recollection, yes. 17 A. I am sorry. I also still	I
Q. So when the Ministry 18 don't understand your question.	
decided, going forward, it was not going to meet 19 It wasn't the role of the	
with Windstream and it communicated that message Ministry of Energy to negotiate with t	1
to Windstream, the Ministry had not had further proponent, so we wouldn't have debat	
22 internal meetings or huddles to discuss should 23 such a meeting happen? 24 such a thing. 25 Such a thing. 26 O. It was the Ministry of	
2. 10 mm and 1/11mm / 01	ed how to do
znorgj mar promise w masu omn, m	ed how to do
briefings about the initial ruling and what the 25 the project on hold or frozen; are you	f 2011, to keep

	Page 630		Page 631
1	that?	1	recollection is that no, like, decision point was
2	A. I wasn't at the Ministry	2	required on the part of the Ontario government.
3	of Energy in 2011.	3	MS. SHERKEY: Just one moment.
4	Q. But, in the subsequent	4	BY MS. SHERKEY:
5	years and through the arbitration, did you become	5	Q. And on Tab 3 of the brief
6	aware of that commitment?	6	in front of you.
7	A. I don't recall that	7	A. Sorry, the brief here?
8	commitment. I wasn't privy to any such	8	Q. Yes.
9	conversation.	9	A. The correspondence?
10	Q. So you never had any	10	Q. Yes. I am just looking
11 12	discussions at the Ministry following this award	11 12	at the top two emails where you get an email from
13	about that commitment?	13	Mr how do you say his last name?
13	A. Not being aware of this	14	A. Nekolaichuk.
15	commitment, I wouldn't have had conversations at the Ministry subsequent to the release of the	15	Q. I may, for the sake of respecting his last name, not attempt it.
16	award about any commitment I wasn't a part of or	16	A. Colin.
17	privy to.	17	Q. He was the press secretary
18	Q. And you didn't have any	18	at the Ministry of Energy; is that right?
19	meetings to discuss the possibility of whether the	19	A. Indeed.
20	circumstances of this case warranted a direction	20	Q. And he wrote to you about
21	to the IESO?	21	an inquiry that he received from a reporter; is
22	A. It's possible that during	22	that right?
23	the course of conversations and briefings within	23	A. It appears so, yes.
24	the Ministry that topics like that were raised.	24	Q. In response, you said:
25	But, ultimately, my	25	"This is a very sensitive
			·
	D (22		D (22
	Page 632		Page 633
1	legal issue. Ontario is	1	Thank you very much for coming and for answering
2	legal issue. Ontario is not a counterparty to the	2	Thank you very much for coming and for answering our questions. It's not normally that brief or
2 3	legal issue. Ontario is not a counterparty to the contracts. The OPA/IESO	2 3	Thank you very much for coming and for answering our questions. It's not normally that brief or easy so well done, you. And thank you very much.
2 3 4	legal issue. Ontario is not a counterparty to the contracts. The OPA/IESO is. We will not today,	2 3 4	Thank you very much for coming and for answering our questions. It's not normally that brief or easy so well done, you. And thank you very much. And insofar as you were
2 3 4 5	legal issue. Ontario is not a counterparty to the contracts. The OPA/IESO is. We will not today, not ever be sitting down	2 3 4 5	Thank you very much for coming and for answering our questions. It's not normally that brief or easy so well done, you. And thank you very much. And insofar as you were sequestered from discussing this during the
2 3 4 5 6	legal issue. Ontario is not a counterparty to the contracts. The OPA/IESO is. We will not today, not ever be sitting down with them."[as read]	2 3 4 5 6	Thank you very much for coming and for answering our questions. It's not normally that brief or easy so well done, you. And thank you very much. And insofar as you were sequestered from discussing this during the hearing during the other witnesses, that's all now
2 3 4 5 6 7	legal issue. Ontario is not a counterparty to the contracts. The OPA/IESO is. We will not today, not ever be sitting down with them."[as read] In that last sentence, when	2 3 4 5 6 7	Thank you very much for coming and for answering our questions. It's not normally that brief or easy so well done, you. And thank you very much. And insofar as you were sequestered from discussing this during the hearing during the other witnesses, that's all now lifted for you. We don't want you to talk to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	legal issue. Ontario is not a counterparty to the contracts. The OPA/IESO is. We will not today, not ever be sitting down with them."[as read] In that last sentence, when you say "them", you are referring to Windstream;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Thank you very much for coming and for answering our questions. It's not normally that brief or easy so well done, you. And thank you very much. And insofar as you were sequestered from discussing this during the hearing during the other witnesses, that's all now lifted for you. We don't want you to talk to Mr. Lyle just yet but I don't think you will have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	legal issue. Ontario is not a counterparty to the contracts. The OPA/IESO is. We will not today, not ever be sitting down with them."[as read] In that last sentence, when you say "them", you are referring to Windstream; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Thank you very much for coming and for answering our questions. It's not normally that brief or easy so well done, you. And thank you very much. And insofar as you were sequestered from discussing this during the hearing during the other witnesses, that's all now lifted for you. We don't want you to talk to Mr. Lyle just yet but I don't think you will have a chance because we will call him right now. You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	legal issue. Ontario is not a counterparty to the contracts. The OPA/IESO is. We will not today, not ever be sitting down with them."[as read] In that last sentence, when you say "them", you are referring to Windstream; right? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Thank you very much for coming and for answering our questions. It's not normally that brief or easy so well done, you. And thank you very much. And insofar as you were sequestered from discussing this during the hearing during the other witnesses, that's all now lifted for you. We don't want you to talk to Mr. Lyle just yet but I don't think you will have a chance because we will call him right now. You are welcome to stay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	legal issue. Ontario is not a counterparty to the contracts. The OPA/IESO is. We will not today, not ever be sitting down with them."[as read] In that last sentence, when you say "them", you are referring to Windstream; right? A. Yes. Q. And that was the position	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Thank you very much for coming and for answering our questions. It's not normally that brief or easy so well done, you. And thank you very much. And insofar as you were sequestered from discussing this during the hearing during the other witnesses, that's all now lifted for you. We don't want you to talk to Mr. Lyle just yet but I don't think you will have a chance because we will call him right now. You are welcome to stay. THE WITNESS: I might excuse
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	legal issue. Ontario is not a counterparty to the contracts. The OPA/IESO is. We will not today, not ever be sitting down with them."[as read] In that last sentence, when you say "them", you are referring to Windstream; right? A. Yes. Q. And that was the position of the Ministry at the time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Thank you very much for coming and for answering our questions. It's not normally that brief or easy so well done, you. And thank you very much. And insofar as you were sequestered from discussing this during the hearing during the other witnesses, that's all now lifted for you. We don't want you to talk to Mr. Lyle just yet but I don't think you will have a chance because we will call him right now. You are welcome to stay. THE WITNESS: I might excuse myself.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	legal issue. Ontario is not a counterparty to the contracts. The OPA/IESO is. We will not today, not ever be sitting down with them."[as read] In that last sentence, when you say "them", you are referring to Windstream; right? A. Yes. Q. And that was the position of the Ministry at the time? A. Indeed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Thank you very much for coming and for answering our questions. It's not normally that brief or easy so well done, you. And thank you very much. And insofar as you were sequestered from discussing this during the hearing during the other witnesses, that's all now lifted for you. We don't want you to talk to Mr. Lyle just yet but I don't think you will have a chance because we will call him right now. You are welcome to stay. THE WITNESS: I might excuse myself. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	legal issue. Ontario is not a counterparty to the contracts. The OPA/IESO is. We will not today, not ever be sitting down with them."[as read] In that last sentence, when you say "them", you are referring to Windstream; right? A. Yes. Q. And that was the position of the Ministry at the time? A. Indeed. Q. And, as far as you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Thank you very much for coming and for answering our questions. It's not normally that brief or easy so well done, you. And thank you very much. And insofar as you were sequestered from discussing this during the hearing during the other witnesses, that's all now lifted for you. We don't want you to talk to Mr. Lyle just yet but I don't think you will have a chance because we will call him right now. You are welcome to stay. THE WITNESS: I might excuse myself. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: We won't be offended. Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	legal issue. Ontario is not a counterparty to the contracts. The OPA/IESO is. We will not today, not ever be sitting down with them."[as read] In that last sentence, when you say "them", you are referring to Windstream; right? A. Yes. Q. And that was the position of the Ministry at the time? A. Indeed. Q. And, as far as you're aware, that remained the position of the Ministry?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Thank you very much for coming and for answering our questions. It's not normally that brief or easy so well done, you. And thank you very much. And insofar as you were sequestered from discussing this during the hearing during the other witnesses, that's all now lifted for you. We don't want you to talk to Mr. Lyle just yet but I don't think you will have a chance because we will call him right now. You are welcome to stay. THE WITNESS: I might excuse myself. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: We won't be offended. Thank you very much. Mr. Lyle? Are we able to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	legal issue. Ontario is not a counterparty to the contracts. The OPA/IESO is. We will not today, not ever be sitting down with them."[as read] In that last sentence, when you say "them", you are referring to Windstream; right? A. Yes. Q. And that was the position of the Ministry at the time? A. Indeed. Q. And, as far as you're aware, that remained the position of the Ministry? A. During my tenure it was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Thank you very much for coming and for answering our questions. It's not normally that brief or easy so well done, you. And thank you very much. And insofar as you were sequestered from discussing this during the hearing during the other witnesses, that's all now lifted for you. We don't want you to talk to Mr. Lyle just yet but I don't think you will have a chance because we will call him right now. You are welcome to stay. THE WITNESS: I might excuse myself. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: We won't be offended. Thank you very much. Mr. Lyle? Are we able to proceed with Ms. Dosman gone?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	legal issue. Ontario is not a counterparty to the contracts. The OPA/IESO is. We will not today, not ever be sitting down with them."[as read] In that last sentence, when you say "them", you are referring to Windstream; right? A. Yes. Q. And that was the position of the Ministry at the time? A. Indeed. Q. And, as far as you're aware, that remained the position of the Ministry? A. During my tenure it was. MS. SHERKEY: Those are all my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Thank you very much for coming and for answering our questions. It's not normally that brief or easy so well done, you. And thank you very much. And insofar as you were sequestered from discussing this during the hearing during the other witnesses, that's all now lifted for you. We don't want you to talk to Mr. Lyle just yet but I don't think you will have a chance because we will call him right now. You are welcome to stay. THE WITNESS: I might excuse myself. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: We won't be offended. Thank you very much. Mr. Lyle? Are we able to proceed with Ms. Dosman gone? MR. NEUFELD: We are.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	legal issue. Ontario is not a counterparty to the contracts. The OPA/IESO is. We will not today, not ever be sitting down with them."[as read] In that last sentence, when you say "them", you are referring to Windstream; right? A. Yes. Q. And that was the position of the Ministry at the time? A. Indeed. Q. And, as far as you're aware, that remained the position of the Ministry? A. During my tenure it was. MS. SHERKEY: Those are all my questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Thank you very much for coming and for answering our questions. It's not normally that brief or easy so well done, you. And thank you very much. And insofar as you were sequestered from discussing this during the hearing during the other witnesses, that's all now lifted for you. We don't want you to talk to Mr. Lyle just yet but I don't think you will have a chance because we will call him right now. You are welcome to stay. THE WITNESS: I might excuse myself. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: We won't be offended. Thank you very much. Mr. Lyle? Are we able to proceed with Ms. Dosman gone? MR. NEUFELD: We are. Somebody is getting Mr. Lyle?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	legal issue. Ontario is not a counterparty to the contracts. The OPA/IESO is. We will not today, not ever be sitting down with them."[as read] In that last sentence, when you say "them", you are referring to Windstream; right? A. Yes. Q. And that was the position of the Ministry at the time? A. Indeed. Q. And, as far as you're aware, that remained the position of the Ministry? A. During my tenure it was. MS. SHERKEY: Those are all my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Thank you very much for coming and for answering our questions. It's not normally that brief or easy so well done, you. And thank you very much. And insofar as you were sequestered from discussing this during the hearing during the other witnesses, that's all now lifted for you. We don't want you to talk to Mr. Lyle just yet but I don't think you will have a chance because we will call him right now. You are welcome to stay. THE WITNESS: I might excuse myself. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: We won't be offended. Thank you very much. Mr. Lyle? Are we able to proceed with Ms. Dosman gone? MR. NEUFELD: We are.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	legal issue. Ontario is not a counterparty to the contracts. The OPA/IESO is. We will not today, not ever be sitting down with them."[as read] In that last sentence, when you say "them", you are referring to Windstream; right? A. Yes. Q. And that was the position of the Ministry at the time? A. Indeed. Q. And, as far as you're aware, that remained the position of the Ministry? A. During my tenure it was. MS. SHERKEY: Those are all my questions. MS. DOSMAN: Nothing from me. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Thank you very much for coming and for answering our questions. It's not normally that brief or easy so well done, you. And thank you very much. And insofar as you were sequestered from discussing this during the hearing during the other witnesses, that's all now lifted for you. We don't want you to talk to Mr. Lyle just yet but I don't think you will have a chance because we will call him right now. You are welcome to stay. THE WITNESS: I might excuse myself. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: We won't be offended. Thank you very much. Mr. Lyle? Are we able to proceed with Ms. Dosman gone? MR. NEUFELD: We are. Somebody is getting Mr. Lyle? We are. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	legal issue. Ontario is not a counterparty to the contracts. The OPA/IESO is. We will not today, not ever be sitting down with them."[as read] In that last sentence, when you say "them", you are referring to Windstream; right? A. Yes. Q. And that was the position of the Ministry at the time? A. Indeed. Q. And, as far as you're aware, that remained the position of the Ministry? A. During my tenure it was. MS. SHERKEY: Those are all my questions. MS. DOSMAN: Nothing from me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Thank you very much for coming and for answering our questions. It's not normally that brief or easy so well done, you. And thank you very much. And insofar as you were sequestered from discussing this during the hearing during the other witnesses, that's all now lifted for you. We don't want you to talk to Mr. Lyle just yet but I don't think you will have a chance because we will call him right now. You are welcome to stay. THE WITNESS: I might excuse myself. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: We won't be offended. Thank you very much. Mr. Lyle? Are we able to proceed with Ms. Dosman gone? MR. NEUFELD: We are. Somebody is getting Mr. Lyle? We are.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	legal issue. Ontario is not a counterparty to the contracts. The OPA/IESO is. We will not today, not ever be sitting down with them."[as read] In that last sentence, when you say "them", you are referring to Windstream; right? A. Yes. Q. And that was the position of the Ministry at the time? A. Indeed. Q. And, as far as you're aware, that remained the position of the Ministry? A. During my tenure it was. MS. SHERKEY: Those are all my questions. MS. DOSMAN: Nothing from me. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay. You are all completed. Thank you,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Thank you very much for coming and for answering our questions. It's not normally that brief or easy so well done, you. And thank you very much. And insofar as you were sequestered from discussing this during the hearing during the other witnesses, that's all now lifted for you. We don't want you to talk to Mr. Lyle just yet but I don't think you will have a chance because we will call him right now. You are welcome to stay. THE WITNESS: I might excuse myself. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: We won't be offended. Thank you very much. Mr. Lyle? Are we able to proceed with Ms. Dosman gone? MR. NEUFELD: We are. Somebody is getting Mr. Lyle? We are. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	legal issue. Ontario is not a counterparty to the contracts. The OPA/IESO is. We will not today, not ever be sitting down with them."[as read] In that last sentence, when you say "them", you are referring to Windstream; right? A. Yes. Q. And that was the position of the Ministry at the time? A. Indeed. Q. And, as far as you're aware, that remained the position of the Ministry? A. During my tenure it was. MS. SHERKEY: Those are all my questions. MS. DOSMAN: Nothing from me. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay. You are all completed. Thank you, Mr. Teliszewsky.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Thank you very much for coming and for answering our questions. It's not normally that brief or easy so well done, you. And thank you very much. And insofar as you were sequestered from discussing this during the hearing during the other witnesses, that's all now lifted for you. We don't want you to talk to Mr. Lyle just yet but I don't think you will have a chance because we will call him right now. You are welcome to stay. THE WITNESS: I might excuse myself. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: We won't be offended. Thank you very much. Mr. Lyle? Are we able to proceed with Ms. Dosman gone? MR. NEUFELD: We are. Somebody is getting Mr. Lyle? We are. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay. Good afternoon, Mr. Lyle.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	legal issue. Ontario is not a counterparty to the contracts. The OPA/IESO is. We will not today, not ever be sitting down with them."[as read] In that last sentence, when you say "them", you are referring to Windstream; right? A. Yes. Q. And that was the position of the Ministry at the time? A. Indeed. Q. And, as far as you're aware, that remained the position of the Ministry? A. During my tenure it was. MS. SHERKEY: Those are all my questions. MS. DOSMAN: Nothing from me. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay. You are all completed. Thank you, Mr. Teliszewsky. THE WITNESS: Very good.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Thank you very much for coming and for answering our questions. It's not normally that brief or easy so well done, you. And thank you very much. And insofar as you were sequestered from discussing this during the hearing during the other witnesses, that's all now lifted for you. We don't want you to talk to Mr. Lyle just yet but I don't think you will have a chance because we will call him right now. You are welcome to stay. THE WITNESS: I might excuse myself. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: We won't be offended. Thank you very much. Mr. Lyle? Are we able to proceed with Ms. Dosman gone? MR. NEUFELD: We are. Somebody is getting Mr. Lyle? We are. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay. Good afternoon, Mr. Lyle.

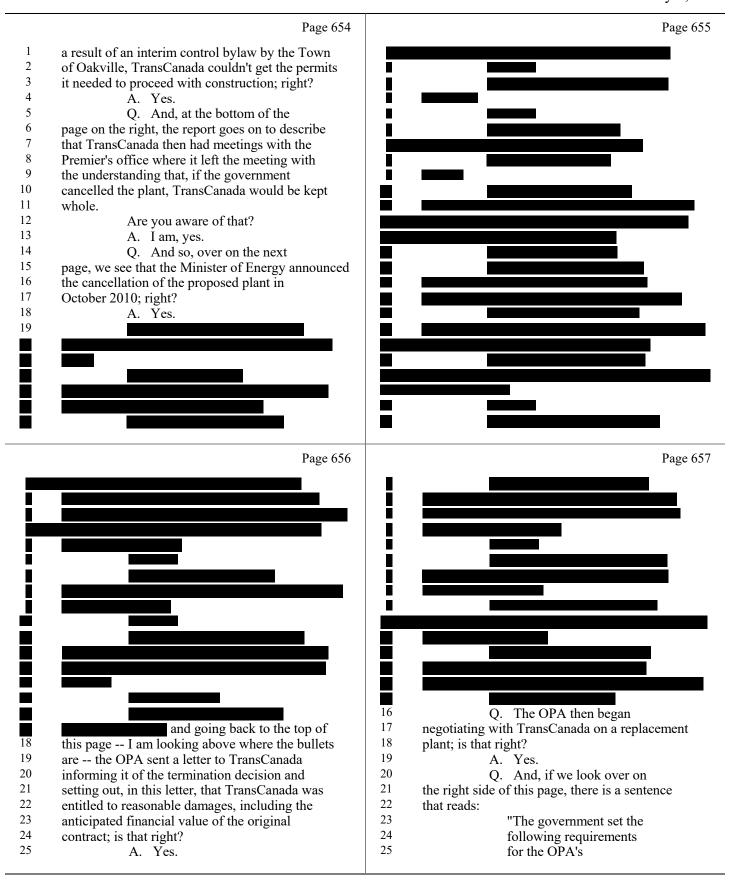
Page 634 Page 635 1 PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: 1 One is you submitted a witness 2 2 Don't be lulled into a false sense of security statement in this arbitration that's before you. 3 that we were so quick with Mr. Teliszewsky. No 3 Do you have any corrections to make to that 4 4 witness statement? promises for you. 5 A. No, I do not. My name is Wendy Miles. I am 6 Q. And, second, if you could 6 the chair of the Tribunal. Professor Gotanda to 7 7 just briefly describe who you are, your my left and Justice McLachlin to my right. 8 8 You should have, in front of background, professional background. I know it's 9 9 you, an affirmation and we ask if you can please in the witness statement but just take a moment to 10 10 make the affirmation for the Tribunal to please introduce yourself. 11 proceed. 11 A. Sure. 12 12 So I came to the Ontario Power THE WITNESS: I solemnly 13 13 declare upon my honour and conscience that I will Authority in 2005. Before that, when it was just 14 speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but 14 created, as general counsel and I have been with 15 15 the truth. the Ontario Power Authority and then with the 16 16 AFFIRMED: MICHAEL LYLE Independent Electricity System Operator when the 17 17 PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: two organizations merged at the beginning of 2015. 18 18 So I have served in the Thank you very much, Mr. Lyle. 19 19 Now I think Mr. Neufeld is capacity of being responsible for the legal team 20 20 going to start with some questions and then over that time period, as well as other teams at 21 21 different time frames, including the contract Ms. Sherkey will ask you some more extensive 22 questions and we may have some too. Thank you. 22 management team from the fall of 2017 to the 23 23 **EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF MR. NEUFELD:** present date. 24 24 Q. I have two questions for CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. SHERKEY: 25 25 O. Good afternoon. you. Page 636 Page 637 1 1 A. Hello. refer to him as "the Minister" through my 2 2 Q. My name is Ms. Sherkey. submissions -- or my questions. 3 3 I am counsel for the Claimant in this arbitration It gives him the power to 4 issue directives to the IESO; is that right? 4 and I will be asking you some questions this A. Yes, it does. 5 5 afternoon. 6 6 You have in front of you a Q. And one of those powers 7 7 brief of documents we will be going through. is the power to issue directives requiring the 8 8 IESO to undertake or initiate activity related to A. Okay. 9 9 O. As well as your witness electricity supply capacity or storage; is that 10 10 statement, if we refer to it. But I am going to right? 11 11 be focused on the brief. A. Yes. 12 12 I'd like to begin our O. And that, if we turn to 13 discussion with the relationship between the 13 look at the provision, that's 25.32, subsections 2 14 Ministry of Energy and the IESO and, more 14 and 5; is that right? 15 A. Yes. 15 specifically, I am going to start with the Ministry's formal directive powers. 16 16 Q. And the IESO must comply 17 17 with these directives? A. Um-hmm. 18 18 Q. If you turn to Tab 1, A. Yes. Those are legally 19 19 this is some excerpts from the Electricity Act. binding directives. 20 20 I take it you are familiar O. In terms of formal 21 21 with this piece of legislation? directives related to these energy procurement 22 22 A. Yes, I am. matters, they can relate to general policy or 23 23 broader planning issues; right? Q. And you are aware there 24 24 A. They can be quite are a number of provisions in the Act that gives 25 25 the Minister of Energy -- I will probably just specific in terms of procurement or particular

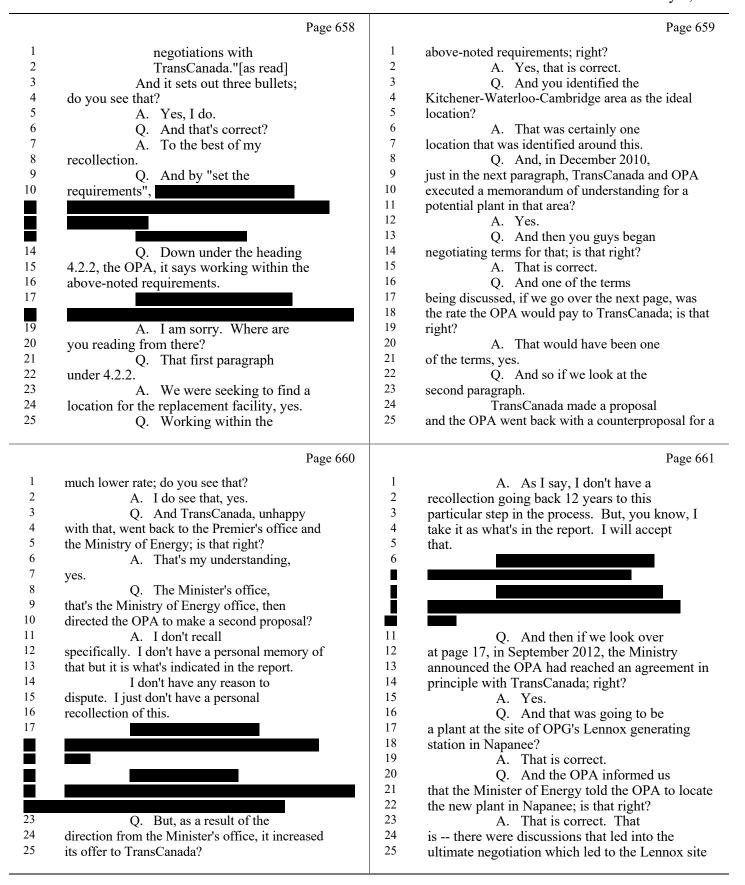
	Page 638		Page 639
1	contract, or they can be fairly general in nature.	1	If we turn to Tab 2.
2	Q. And in they can refer	2	This is the December 13th,
3	to a specific contract or they can also refer to a	3	2012, directive relating to TransCanada. Have you
4	category of contracts; is that fair?	4	seen this before?
5	A. That is that is	5	A. Yes.
6	correct, yes.	6	Q. And we are going to talk
7	Q. And so one example of a	7	about TransCanada in some more detail.
8	formal directive relating to a category of	8	But, if you turn to page 2,
9	contracts was the July 13th, 2018, directive to	9	the directive here was for the OPA to assume
10	wind down FIT 2, 3, 4, 5 contracts; is that right?	10	responsibility for the Crown, including the
11	A. Yes.	11	Ministry of Energy, for this initiative and enter
12	Q. And, as a result of that	12	in negotiations for a definitive clean energy
13	directive, 758 procurement contracts were	13	supply contract with TCE.
14	terminated by the IESO?	14	TCE is TransCanada; right?
15	A. It was actually 751, but.	15	A. Yes.
16	Q. All right.	16	Q. At the Lennox generating
17	A. I know there is a number	17	site.
18	out there of 758 as well, but 751 is the accurate	18	So this was a directive to
19	number.	19	enter into specific negotiations with one
20	Q. That's the accurate	20	proponent; is that right?
21	number?	21	A. That is correct.
22	A. Yes.	22	Q. If we turn to Tab 3.
23	Q. And, in terms of	23	This is a May 1st, 2014,
24	directives that can be specific to a contract, I	24	directive regarding Ontario Power Generation; have
25	want to look at a few examples with you.	25	you seen this one before?
	Page 640		Page 641
1	A. Yes.	1	Q. Do you recognize the
2	Q. And the directive we have	2	document?
3	highlighted here, there was a prior directive to	3	A. I do, yes.
		1	
4	negotiate and enter a contract with OPG; do you	4	
4 5	negotiate and enter a contract with OPG; do you see that?	5	Q. And, at page 6, there is
		1	Q. And, at page 6, there is a directive relating to Aboriginal projects on
5	see that? A. Yes.	5	Q. And, at page 6, there is
5 6	see that?	5 6	Q. And, at page 6, there is a directive relating to Aboriginal projects on reserve land; do you see that? A. I do. Q. And, if you look at the
5 6 7	see that? A. Yes. Q. And, in the next paragraph, the direction further provided for	5 6 7	Q. And, at page 6, there is a directive relating to Aboriginal projects on reserve land; do you see that? A. I do. Q. And, if you look at the
5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. And, in the next paragraph, the direction further provided for certain terms the contract should have; is that	5 6 7 8	Q. And, at page 6, there is a directive relating to Aboriginal projects on reserve land; do you see that? A. I do. Q. And, if you look at the highlighted part, we have noted:
5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. And, in the next paragraph, the direction further provided for certain terms the contract should have; is that right?	5 6 7 8 9	Q. And, at page 6, there is a directive relating to Aboriginal projects on reserve land; do you see that? A. I do. Q. And, if you look at the highlighted part, we have noted: "In acknowledgement of
5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. And, in the next paragraph, the direction further provided for certain terms the contract should have; is that	5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And, at page 6, there is a directive relating to Aboriginal projects on reserve land; do you see that? A. I do. Q. And, if you look at the highlighted part, we have noted: "In acknowledgement of the unique and
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. And, in the next paragraph, the direction further provided for certain terms the contract should have; is that right? A. That is correct, yes.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And, at page 6, there is a directive relating to Aboriginal projects on reserve land; do you see that? A. I do. Q. And, if you look at the highlighted part, we have noted: "In acknowledgement of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. And, in the next paragraph, the direction further provided for certain terms the contract should have; is that right? A. That is correct, yes. Q. And then, in this	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. And, at page 6, there is a directive relating to Aboriginal projects on reserve land; do you see that? A. I do. Q. And, if you look at the highlighted part, we have noted: "In acknowledgement of the unique and significant land control
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. And, in the next paragraph, the direction further provided for certain terms the contract should have; is that right? A. That is correct, yes. Q. And then, in this direction here, at the bottom, this was a further	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And, at page 6, there is a directive relating to Aboriginal projects on reserve land; do you see that? A. I do. Q. And, if you look at the highlighted part, we have noted: "In acknowledgement of the unique and significant land control challenges facing
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. And, in the next paragraph, the direction further provided for certain terms the contract should have; is that right? A. That is correct, yes. Q. And then, in this direction here, at the bottom, this was a further direction about some of the specificities of those	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And, at page 6, there is a directive relating to Aboriginal projects on reserve land; do you see that? A. I do. Q. And, if you look at the highlighted part, we have noted: "In acknowledgement of the unique and significant land control challenges facing Aboriginal FIT projects
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. And, in the next paragraph, the direction further provided for certain terms the contract should have; is that right? A. That is correct, yes. Q. And then, in this direction here, at the bottom, this was a further direction about some of the specificities of those terms; would you agree with that?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And, at page 6, there is a directive relating to Aboriginal projects on reserve land; do you see that? A. I do. Q. And, if you look at the highlighted part, we have noted: "In acknowledgement of the unique and significant land control challenges facing Aboriginal FIT projects on reserve lands, the OPA
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. And, in the next paragraph, the direction further provided for certain terms the contract should have; is that right? A. That is correct, yes. Q. And then, in this direction here, at the bottom, this was a further direction about some of the specificities of those terms; would you agree with that? A. Yes.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And, at page 6, there is a directive relating to Aboriginal projects on reserve land; do you see that? A. I do. Q. And, if you look at the highlighted part, we have noted: "In acknowledgement of the unique and significant land control challenges facing Aboriginal FIT projects on reserve lands, the OPA shall offer a four-year
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes. Q. And, in the next paragraph, the direction further provided for certain terms the contract should have; is that right? A. That is correct, yes. Q. And then, in this direction here, at the bottom, this was a further direction about some of the specificities of those terms; would you agree with that? A. Yes. Q. And, if you turn to Tab 5	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And, at page 6, there is a directive relating to Aboriginal projects on reserve land; do you see that? A. I do. Q. And, if you look at the highlighted part, we have noted: "In acknowledgement of the unique and significant land control challenges facing Aboriginal FIT projects on reserve lands, the OPA shall offer a four-year extension to the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. And, in the next paragraph, the direction further provided for certain terms the contract should have; is that right? A. That is correct, yes. Q. And then, in this direction here, at the bottom, this was a further direction about some of the specificities of those terms; would you agree with that? A. Yes. Q. And, if you turn to Tab 5 of the brief. This is a June 12th, 2013,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And, at page 6, there is a directive relating to Aboriginal projects on reserve land; do you see that? A. I do. Q. And, if you look at the highlighted part, we have noted: "In acknowledgement of the unique and significant land control challenges facing Aboriginal FIT projects on reserve lands, the OPA shall offer a four-year extension to the milestone date for
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. And, in the next paragraph, the direction further provided for certain terms the contract should have; is that right? A. That is correct, yes. Q. And then, in this direction here, at the bottom, this was a further direction about some of the specificities of those terms; would you agree with that? A. Yes. Q. And, if you turn to Tab 5 of the brief. This is a June 12th, 2013, directive that deals with a multitude of issues.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And, at page 6, there is a directive relating to Aboriginal projects on reserve land; do you see that? A. I do. Q. And, if you look at the highlighted part, we have noted: "In acknowledgement of the unique and significant land control challenges facing Aboriginal FIT projects on reserve lands, the OPA shall offer a four-year extension to the milestone date for commercial operation in
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. And, in the next paragraph, the direction further provided for certain terms the contract should have; is that right? A. That is correct, yes. Q. And then, in this direction here, at the bottom, this was a further direction about some of the specificities of those terms; would you agree with that? A. Yes. Q. And, if you turn to Tab 5 of the brief. This is a June 12th, 2013, directive that deals with a multitude of issues. We are not going to go through all of them, but do	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And, at page 6, there is a directive relating to Aboriginal projects on reserve land; do you see that? A. I do. Q. And, if you look at the highlighted part, we have noted: "In acknowledgement of the unique and significant land control challenges facing Aboriginal FIT projects on reserve lands, the OPA shall offer a four-year extension to the milestone date for commercial operation in existing large FIT (as
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. And, in the next paragraph, the direction further provided for certain terms the contract should have; is that right? A. That is correct, yes. Q. And then, in this direction here, at the bottom, this was a further direction about some of the specificities of those terms; would you agree with that? A. Yes. Q. And, if you turn to Tab 5 of the brief. This is a June 12th, 2013, directive that deals with a multitude of issues. We are not going to go through all of them, but do you recognize this document?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And, at page 6, there is a directive relating to Aboriginal projects on reserve land; do you see that? A. I do. Q. And, if you look at the highlighted part, we have noted: "In acknowledgement of the unique and significant land control challenges facing Aboriginal FIT projects on reserve lands, the OPA shall offer a four-year extension to the milestone date for commercial operation in existing large FIT (as that term is used in this
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. Q. And, in the next paragraph, the direction further provided for certain terms the contract should have; is that right? A. That is correct, yes. Q. And then, in this direction here, at the bottom, this was a further direction about some of the specificities of those terms; would you agree with that? A. Yes. Q. And, if you turn to Tab 5 of the brief. This is a June 12th, 2013, directive that deals with a multitude of issues. We are not going to go through all of them, but do you recognize this document? A. I just have to take a	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And, at page 6, there is a directive relating to Aboriginal projects on reserve land; do you see that? A. I do. Q. And, if you look at the highlighted part, we have noted: "In acknowledgement of the unique and significant land control challenges facing Aboriginal FIT projects on reserve lands, the OPA shall offer a four-year extension to the milestone date for commercial operation in existing large FIT (as that term is used in this direction) contracts for
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. And, in the next paragraph, the direction further provided for certain terms the contract should have; is that right? A. That is correct, yes. Q. And then, in this direction here, at the bottom, this was a further direction about some of the specificities of those terms; would you agree with that? A. Yes. Q. And, if you turn to Tab 5 of the brief. This is a June 12th, 2013, directive that deals with a multitude of issues. We are not going to go through all of them, but do you recognize this document? A. I just have to take a quick look. I think there's been well over 100	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And, at page 6, there is a directive relating to Aboriginal projects on reserve land; do you see that? A. I do. Q. And, if you look at the highlighted part, we have noted: "In acknowledgement of the unique and significant land control challenges facing Aboriginal FIT projects on reserve lands, the OPA shall offer a four-year extension to the milestone date for commercial operation in existing large FIT (as that term is used in this direction) contracts for Aboriginal participation

	Page 642		Page 643
1	located entirely on	1	a FIT Contract?
2	reserve lands."[as read]	2	A. It is the only offshore
3	Do you recall this direction?	3	wind FIT Contract; that is correct. Or was.
4	A. Yes.	4	Q. And, because a project is
5	Q. And this direction	5	on First Nation land, it's under federal
6	applied to an entire class of projects; right?	6	jurisdiction; is that right?
7	All of the FIT Contracts on existing entirely	7	A. In terms of land use,
8	on reserve lands?	8	yes, that's my understanding.
9	A. That would be correct.	9	Q. And so the proponent had
10	Q. But only one project fell	10	to go through a federal process to get agreement
11	into that class; is that right?	11	to go on to federal land; is that what you refer
12	A. I don't recollect exactly	12	to as the site process?
13	how many but I will accept your statement.	13	A. That is my understanding.
14	Q. Who is Perry Cecchini?	14	Q. And so the proponent, in
15	A. Who is Perry Cecchini?	15	this case, was having challenges getting that
16	Perry was a senior manager in the contract	16	approval; are you aware of that?
17	management team for several years.	17	A. I am not familiar with
18	Q. And, if he previously	18	the specifics of this particular circumstance.
19	testified that only one project fell into that	19	Q. So you're not aware if
20	class, would you disagree with that?	20	the Ministry decided to issue this directive to
21	A. I would have no reason to	21	address that specific difficulty this proponent
22	disagree with that.	22	was facing?
23	Q. And, like Windstream,	23	A. No, I am not aware of the
24	Windstream is also only the one project that falls	24	specifics of that particular instance.
25	into a class; right? Offshore wind projects with	25	Q. But, if Mr. Cecchini had
	Page 644		Page 645
1	provided that statement, you would trust it was	1	just to have sort of a blanket approach.
2			
2	accurate?	2	And, you know, I have no
3		2 3	And, you know, I have no problem with what's being discussed so far is
3 4	A. I would trust that it was accurate, yes.	2 3 4	And, you know, I have no problem with what's being discussed so far is public. But just on the in the spirit of what
3 4 5	A. I would trust that it was accurate, yes. Q. And you said a few	2 3 4 5	And, you know, I have no problem with what's being discussed so far is public. But just on the in the spirit of what we agreed to, can we.
3 4 5 6	A. I would trust that it was accurate, yes. Q. And you said a few minutes ago that there have been more than 100	2 3 4 5 6	And, you know, I have no problem with what's being discussed so far is public. But just on the in the spirit of what we agreed to, can we. MS. SHERKEY: No, I appreciate
3 4 5 6 7	A. I would trust that it was accurate, yes. Q. And you said a few minutes ago that there have been more than 100 directives. What time frame are you referring to?	2 3 4 5 6 7	And, you know, I have no problem with what's being discussed so far is public. But just on the in the spirit of what we agreed to, can we.
3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I would trust that it was accurate, yes. Q. And you said a few minutes ago that there have been more than 100 directives. What time frame are you referring to? A. So it would have run from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And, you know, I have no problem with what's being discussed so far is public. But just on the in the spirit of what we agreed to, can we. MS. SHERKEY: No, I appreciate the reminder. We should go into confidential mode.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I would trust that it was accurate, yes. Q. And you said a few minutes ago that there have been more than 100 directives. What time frame are you referring to? A. So it would have run from the time frame of the creation of the Ontario	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And, you know, I have no problem with what's being discussed so far is public. But just on the in the spirit of what we agreed to, can we. MS. SHERKEY: No, I appreciate the reminder. We should go into confidential mode. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I would trust that it was accurate, yes. Q. And you said a few minutes ago that there have been more than 100 directives. What time frame are you referring to? A. So it would have run from the time frame of the creation of the Ontario Power Authority, so roughly 2005 to present day.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And, you know, I have no problem with what's being discussed so far is public. But just on the in the spirit of what we agreed to, can we. MS. SHERKEY: No, I appreciate the reminder. We should go into confidential mode. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay, Alonso, could we please go into confidential
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I would trust that it was accurate, yes. Q. And you said a few minutes ago that there have been more than 100 directives. What time frame are you referring to? A. So it would have run from the time frame of the creation of the Ontario Power Authority, so roughly 2005 to present day. Q. Would many relate to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And, you know, I have no problem with what's being discussed so far is public. But just on the in the spirit of what we agreed to, can we. MS. SHERKEY: No, I appreciate the reminder. We should go into confidential mode. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay, Alonso, could we please go into confidential mode and we will stay in it until we are finished
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I would trust that it was accurate, yes. Q. And you said a few minutes ago that there have been more than 100 directives. What time frame are you referring to? A. So it would have run from the time frame of the creation of the Ontario Power Authority, so roughly 2005 to present day. Q. Would many relate to electricity procurement?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	And, you know, I have no problem with what's being discussed so far is public. But just on the in the spirit of what we agreed to, can we. MS. SHERKEY: No, I appreciate the reminder. We should go into confidential mode. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay, Alonso, could we please go into confidential mode and we will stay in it until we are finished the fact evidence today.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I would trust that it was accurate, yes. Q. And you said a few minutes ago that there have been more than 100 directives. What time frame are you referring to? A. So it would have run from the time frame of the creation of the Ontario Power Authority, so roughly 2005 to present day. Q. Would many relate to electricity procurement? A. The majority of them	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And, you know, I have no problem with what's being discussed so far is public. But just on the in the spirit of what we agreed to, can we. MS. SHERKEY: No, I appreciate the reminder. We should go into confidential mode. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay, Alonso, could we please go into confidential mode and we will stay in it until we are finished the fact evidence today. Thank you. So just until we
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I would trust that it was accurate, yes. Q. And you said a few minutes ago that there have been more than 100 directives. What time frame are you referring to? A. So it would have run from the time frame of the creation of the Ontario Power Authority, so roughly 2005 to present day. Q. Would many relate to electricity procurement? A. The majority of them would relate to electricity procurement, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And, you know, I have no problem with what's being discussed so far is public. But just on the in the spirit of what we agreed to, can we. MS. SHERKEY: No, I appreciate the reminder. We should go into confidential mode. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay, Alonso, could we please go into confidential mode and we will stay in it until we are finished the fact evidence today. Thank you. So just until we finish with Mr. Lyle.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I would trust that it was accurate, yes. Q. And you said a few minutes ago that there have been more than 100 directives. What time frame are you referring to? A. So it would have run from the time frame of the creation of the Ontario Power Authority, so roughly 2005 to present day. Q. Would many relate to electricity procurement? A. The majority of them would relate to electricity procurement, yes. MR. NEUFELD: Sorry, can I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And, you know, I have no problem with what's being discussed so far is public. But just on the in the spirit of what we agreed to, can we. MS. SHERKEY: No, I appreciate the reminder. We should go into confidential mode. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay, Alonso, could we please go into confidential mode and we will stay in it until we are finished the fact evidence today. Thank you. So just until we finish with Mr. Lyle CONFIDENTIAL TRANSCRIPT COMMENCES AT 1:46 p.m.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I would trust that it was accurate, yes. Q. And you said a few minutes ago that there have been more than 100 directives. What time frame are you referring to? A. So it would have run from the time frame of the creation of the Ontario Power Authority, so roughly 2005 to present day. Q. Would many relate to electricity procurement? A. The majority of them would relate to electricity procurement, yes. MR. NEUFELD: Sorry, can I interject for a moment, Madam President.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And, you know, I have no problem with what's being discussed so far is public. But just on the in the spirit of what we agreed to, can we. MS. SHERKEY: No, I appreciate the reminder. We should go into confidential mode. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay, Alonso, could we please go into confidential mode and we will stay in it until we are finished the fact evidence today. Thank you. So just until we finish with Mr. Lyle CONFIDENTIAL TRANSCRIPT COMMENCES AT 1:46 p.m. MR. HAUSER: Thank you, Madam
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I would trust that it was accurate, yes. Q. And you said a few minutes ago that there have been more than 100 directives. What time frame are you referring to? A. So it would have run from the time frame of the creation of the Ontario Power Authority, so roughly 2005 to present day. Q. Would many relate to electricity procurement? A. The majority of them would relate to electricity procurement, yes. MR. NEUFELD: Sorry, can I interject for a moment, Madam President. Just a very quick point.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And, you know, I have no problem with what's being discussed so far is public. But just on the in the spirit of what we agreed to, can we. MS. SHERKEY: No, I appreciate the reminder. We should go into confidential mode. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay, Alonso, could we please go into confidential mode and we will stay in it until we are finished the fact evidence today. Thank you. So just until we finish with Mr. Lyle CONFIDENTIAL TRANSCRIPT COMMENCES AT 1:46 p.m. MR. HAUSER: Thank you, Madam President. We are in confidential mode now.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I would trust that it was accurate, yes. Q. And you said a few minutes ago that there have been more than 100 directives. What time frame are you referring to? A. So it would have run from the time frame of the creation of the Ontario Power Authority, so roughly 2005 to present day. Q. Would many relate to electricity procurement? A. The majority of them would relate to electricity procurement, yes. MR. NEUFELD: Sorry, can I interject for a moment, Madam President. Just a very quick point. We discussed with or I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And, you know, I have no problem with what's being discussed so far is public. But just on the in the spirit of what we agreed to, can we. MS. SHERKEY: No, I appreciate the reminder. We should go into confidential mode. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay, Alonso, could we please go into confidential mode and we will stay in it until we are finished the fact evidence today. Thank you. So just until we finish with Mr. Lyle CONFIDENTIAL TRANSCRIPT COMMENCES AT 1:46 p.m. MR. HAUSER: Thank you, Madam President. We are in confidential mode now. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I would trust that it was accurate, yes. Q. And you said a few minutes ago that there have been more than 100 directives. What time frame are you referring to? A. So it would have run from the time frame of the creation of the Ontario Power Authority, so roughly 2005 to present day. Q. Would many relate to electricity procurement? A. The majority of them would relate to electricity procurement, yes. MR. NEUFELD: Sorry, can I interject for a moment, Madam President. Just a very quick point. We discussed with or I discussed with Mr. Terry, specifically, about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And, you know, I have no problem with what's being discussed so far is public. But just on the in the spirit of what we agreed to, can we. MS. SHERKEY: No, I appreciate the reminder. We should go into confidential mode. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay, Alonso, could we please go into confidential mode and we will stay in it until we are finished the fact evidence today. Thank you. So just until we finish with Mr. Lyle CONFIDENTIAL TRANSCRIPT COMMENCES AT 1:46 p.m. MR. HAUSER: Thank you, Madam President. We are in confidential mode now. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I would trust that it was accurate, yes. Q. And you said a few minutes ago that there have been more than 100 directives. What time frame are you referring to? A. So it would have run from the time frame of the creation of the Ontario Power Authority, so roughly 2005 to present day. Q. Would many relate to electricity procurement? A. The majority of them would relate to electricity procurement, yes. MR. NEUFELD: Sorry, can I interject for a moment, Madam President. Just a very quick point. We discussed with or I discussed with Mr. Terry, specifically, about the entire testimony of Mr. Lyle being in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And, you know, I have no problem with what's being discussed so far is public. But just on the in the spirit of what we agreed to, can we. MS. SHERKEY: No, I appreciate the reminder. We should go into confidential mode. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay, Alonso, could we please go into confidential mode and we will stay in it until we are finished the fact evidence today. Thank you. So just until we finish with Mr. Lyle CONFIDENTIAL TRANSCRIPT COMMENCES AT 1:46 p.m. MR. HAUSER: Thank you, Madam President. We are in confidential mode now. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I would trust that it was accurate, yes. Q. And you said a few minutes ago that there have been more than 100 directives. What time frame are you referring to? A. So it would have run from the time frame of the creation of the Ontario Power Authority, so roughly 2005 to present day. Q. Would many relate to electricity procurement? A. The majority of them would relate to electricity procurement, yes. MR. NEUFELD: Sorry, can I interject for a moment, Madam President. Just a very quick point. We discussed with or I discussed with Mr. Terry, specifically, about the entire testimony of Mr. Lyle being in the confidential session.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And, you know, I have no problem with what's being discussed so far is public. But just on the in the spirit of what we agreed to, can we. MS. SHERKEY: No, I appreciate the reminder. We should go into confidential mode. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay, Alonso, could we please go into confidential mode and we will stay in it until we are finished the fact evidence today. Thank you. So just until we finish with Mr. Lyle CONFIDENTIAL TRANSCRIPT COMMENCES AT 1:46 p.m. MR. HAUSER: Thank you, Madam President. We are in confidential mode now. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I would trust that it was accurate, yes. Q. And you said a few minutes ago that there have been more than 100 directives. What time frame are you referring to? A. So it would have run from the time frame of the creation of the Ontario Power Authority, so roughly 2005 to present day. Q. Would many relate to electricity procurement? A. The majority of them would relate to electricity procurement, yes. MR. NEUFELD: Sorry, can I interject for a moment, Madam President. Just a very quick point. We discussed with or I discussed with Mr. Terry, specifically, about the entire testimony of Mr. Lyle being in the confidential session. The IESO agrees with that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And, you know, I have no problem with what's being discussed so far is public. But just on the in the spirit of what we agreed to, can we. MS. SHERKEY: No, I appreciate the reminder. We should go into confidential mode. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay, Alonso, could we please go into confidential mode and we will stay in it until we are finished the fact evidence today. Thank you. So just until we finish with Mr. Lyle CONFIDENTIAL TRANSCRIPT COMMENCES AT 1:46 p.m. MR. HAUSER: Thank you, Madam President. We are in confidential mode now. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much. BY MS. SHERKEY:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I would trust that it was accurate, yes. Q. And you said a few minutes ago that there have been more than 100 directives. What time frame are you referring to? A. So it would have run from the time frame of the creation of the Ontario Power Authority, so roughly 2005 to present day. Q. Would many relate to electricity procurement? A. The majority of them would relate to electricity procurement, yes. MR. NEUFELD: Sorry, can I interject for a moment, Madam President. Just a very quick point. We discussed with or I discussed with Mr. Terry, specifically, about the entire testimony of Mr. Lyle being in the confidential session. The IESO agrees with that concern. Their information is what is at issue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And, you know, I have no problem with what's being discussed so far is public. But just on the in the spirit of what we agreed to, can we. MS. SHERKEY: No, I appreciate the reminder. We should go into confidential mode. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay, Alonso, could we please go into confidential mode and we will stay in it until we are finished the fact evidence today. Thank you. So just until we finish with Mr. Lyle CONFIDENTIAL TRANSCRIPT COMMENCES AT 1:46 p.m. MR. HAUSER: Thank you, Madam President. We are in confidential mode now. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much. BY MS. SHERKEY: Q. I want to go back to the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I would trust that it was accurate, yes. Q. And you said a few minutes ago that there have been more than 100 directives. What time frame are you referring to? A. So it would have run from the time frame of the creation of the Ontario Power Authority, so roughly 2005 to present day. Q. Would many relate to electricity procurement? A. The majority of them would relate to electricity procurement, yes. MR. NEUFELD: Sorry, can I interject for a moment, Madam President. Just a very quick point. We discussed with or I discussed with Mr. Terry, specifically, about the entire testimony of Mr. Lyle being in the confidential session. The IESO agrees with that concern. Their information is what is at issue here and, rather than dancing in and out of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And, you know, I have no problem with what's being discussed so far is public. But just on the in the spirit of what we agreed to, can we. MS. SHERKEY: No, I appreciate the reminder. We should go into confidential mode. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay, Alonso, could we please go into confidential mode and we will stay in it until we are finished the fact evidence today. Thank you. So just until we finish with Mr. Lyle CONFIDENTIAL TRANSCRIPT COMMENCES AT 1:46 p.m. MR. HAUSER: Thank you, Madam President. We are in confidential mode now. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much. BY MS. SHERKEY: Q. I want to go back to the Electricity Act. If we go back to Tab 1.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I would trust that it was accurate, yes. Q. And you said a few minutes ago that there have been more than 100 directives. What time frame are you referring to? A. So it would have run from the time frame of the creation of the Ontario Power Authority, so roughly 2005 to present day. Q. Would many relate to electricity procurement? A. The majority of them would relate to electricity procurement, yes. MR. NEUFELD: Sorry, can I interject for a moment, Madam President. Just a very quick point. We discussed with or I discussed with Mr. Terry, specifically, about the entire testimony of Mr. Lyle being in the confidential session. The IESO agrees with that concern. Their information is what is at issue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And, you know, I have no problem with what's being discussed so far is public. But just on the in the spirit of what we agreed to, can we. MS. SHERKEY: No, I appreciate the reminder. We should go into confidential mode. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay, Alonso, could we please go into confidential mode and we will stay in it until we are finished the fact evidence today. Thank you. So just until we finish with Mr. Lyle CONFIDENTIAL TRANSCRIPT COMMENCES AT 1:46 p.m. MR. HAUSER: Thank you, Madam President. We are in confidential mode now. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Thank you very much. BY MS. SHERKEY: Q. I want to go back to the Electricity Act. If we go back to Tab 1. A. Um-hmm.

	Page 646		Page 647
1	that right?	1	what it states in its annual report?
2	A. That is correct.	2	A. Yes.
3	Q. And, at subparagraph 2,	3	Q. And, over on the next
4	the board of directors shall be composed of the	4	page, the annual report states:
5	chief executive officer at the IESO and at least	5	"The Province of Ontario
6	eight and not more than ten additional individuals	6	controls the IESO by
7	appointed by the Minister.	7	virtue of its ability to
8	So the Minister of Energy	8	appoint the IESO's board
9		9	
10	appoints the majority of the board?	10	of directors."[as read]
	A. Yes, that is correct.	11	Do you see that?
11	Q. And if we turn to Tab 6,		A. I do.
12	this is an excerpt from the IESO's 2020 annual	12	Q. And the IESO is setting
13	report; is that right?	13	this out in its annual report to note that
14	A. It appears to be, yes.	14	transactions with these Ontario ministries set out
15	Q. And you're familiar with	15	in this next paragraph are related parties through
16	this document?	16	the common control of the Province of Ontario.
17	A. I would have been back in	17	A. Ministries or agencies or
18	2020.	18	corporations but, yes.
19	Q. And are you involved in	19	Q. And so you're disclosing
20	the process of publishing these reports annually?	20	the related party transactions?
21	A. I likely will have a	21	A. Yes.
22	brief read of it but I would not have been	22	Q. Moving topics, then, from
23	directly involved in its preparation.	23	the formal directive powers, I would like to
24	Q. And but the IESO, you	24	discuss the informal directive powers where the
25	would agree, would be honest and transparent in	25	Minister of Energy has made requests or demands of
	Page 648		Page 649
1	the IESO without a formal directive.	1	MR. NEUFELD: He can see it.
2	Are you aware that these	2	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:
3	informal demands have included requests to	3	As long as we know what consent is, we are good.
4	terminate or renegotiate contracts?	4	MS. SHERKEY: That's my
5	A. I am aware of some, yes.	5	understanding, that he can see it.
6	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	6	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:
7	Can I just ask a process question. Maybe	7	All right. Thank you for that.
8	Mr. Neufeld knows.	8	BY MS. SHERKEY:
9	The witness statement from	9	Q. If we turn to Tab 7, I
10	this morning that discussed this formal and	10	would like to discuss the TransCanada
11	informal process, that was all redacted. Was	11	negotiations.
12	Mr. Lyle able to see that?	12	And you're familiar with the
13	MS. SHERKEY: I don't we	13	TransCanada plant cancellation and relocation; is
14	can ask if he has read it. I am not sure what he	14	
15		15	that right?
16	has been shown by	16	A. Yes, I am.
	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:		Q. And I have set out here
17	That wasn't my question.	17	your testimony before the standing committee on
18	Was he allowed to see it?	18	justice policy of the Ontario legislature on
19	Because, in the list of participants, he is an "N"	19	May 7th, 2013; do you recall giving that
20	in not being able to attend confidential.	20	testimony?
21	MR. NEUFELD: I think the N	21	A. I do.
22	was for restricted access as opposed	22	Q. And your testimony was
23	to confidential	23	under oath; is that right?
24	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	24	A. It was, yes.
25	So N means yes?	25	Q. And it was true?
	•		•

	Page 650		Page 651
1	A. Yes. To the best of my	1	procurement of an 850
2	knowledge and belief.	2	megawatt gas-fired
3	Q. So to just go through	3	electricity generation
4	some of the chronology of the TransCanada	4	plant in the southwest
5	relocation, I am going to turn over to the next	5	GTA."[as read]
6	tab at Tab 8 which is the Auditor General's	6	Do you recall that?
7	report.	7	A. Yes.
8	Do you recognize this	8	Q. And, ultimately, through
9	document?	9	that process, we have reached the conclusion, over
10	A. I do, yes.	10	on the next page, with the first highlighted
11	Q. And this was a report	11	paragraph on the right under that chart that says:
12	related to the cost to cancel and relocate	12	"In September 2009, the
13	TransCanada's facility; is that right?	13	OPA announced that it had
14	A. It was, yes.	14	accepted TransCanada's
15	Q. And you read this before?	15	bid for that
16	A. Many years ago but, yes.	16	procurement."[as read]
17	Q. So at page 12 of this	17	Is that right?
18	document. Are you there?	18	A. Yes.
19	A. Ĭ am, yes.	19	Q. And the project contract
20	Q. And is the Tribunal there	20	was signed in October 2009?
21	as well?	21	A. I believe so, yes.
22	I have highlighted the	22	Q. And the OPA was the
23	paragraph here that sets out:	23	contractual counterparty to that contract?
24	"In the fall of 2008, the	24	A. It was, yes.
25	OPA set in motion the	25	Q. The Government of Ontario
	Page 652		Page 653
1	was not the contractual counterparty?	1	And that would obligate the
2	A. That is correct.	2	OPA to push back the commercial operation date; is
3	Q. And, under this contract,	3	that right?
4	as set out at the next paragraph, TransCanada was	4	A. Yes.
5	responsible for obtaining all the necessary	5	Q. And one of those force
6	permits and approvals; is that right?	6	majeure provisions was that, if the commercial
7	A. Yes, that is correct.	7	operation date was extended by more than
8	Q. And the plan was for the	8	24 months, the OPA could terminate the contract
9	plant to reach commercial operation by	9	without costs or payments of any kind; right?
10	February 2014, and then the OPA would have the	10	A. Yes.
11	obligation to pay TransCanada a monthly amount for	11	Q. And that's akin to
12	the 20-year term of the contract; is that right?	12	Article 10.1(g) of the FIT Contract; would you
13	A. Yes.	13	agree with that?
14	Q. And the end of this	14	A. It is similar, yes.
15	paragraph sets out that the expected revenues was	15	Q. And so, in the OPA's
16	something in the scale of \$2.7 billion?	16	view, that termination provision provided a viable
17	A. Yeah, that's what it	17	mechanism to cancel the project if TransCanada
18	says.	18	couldn't obtain necessary permits and approvals;
19	Q. And then the next	19	do you agree with that?
20	paragraph discusses the contract's force majeure	20	A. Yes.
21	provisions.	21	Q. And, in this case, a
22	And it provides that the	22	force majeure event did occur; is that right?
23	contract had a force majeure provision in the case	23	A. Yes.
24	of extraordinary events occurring beyond the	24	Q. And, if we look at the
25	control of the contracting parties.	25	bottom of this page, what is described as being as
	<i>O</i> 1		1 0 /





Page 662		Page 663
being chosen.	1	A. Yes.
Q. And the Lennox site was	2	Q. The OPA took steps to
	3	implement the moratorium; is that right?
	4	A. I am not quite sure I
costs?	5	understand what you mean by "implement the
A. There were some gas	6	moratorium".
	7	Q. I can be more specific.
	8	It returned FIT applications
	9	for offshore wind proponents after the moratorium
A. Ŷes.	10	was announced; right?
Q. Okay. That is all my	11	A. Yes.
questions on TransCanada.	1	Q. It told applicants we are
I have a couple questions	1	not going to accept more offshore wind
related to the moratorium.	1	applications?
The moratorium was a decision	1	A. That is correct.
made by the Ontario government; is that right?	1	Q. And you did that as a
A. That is correct, yes.	1	result of the moratorium?
	1	A. Yes.
involvement in that decision?	1	Q. But there had been no
A. That is correct.	1	formal directive from the government to do that?
	1	A. There had not been, no.
decision after it had been made?	1	Q. I am going to change
A. Yes.		topics now. We are going to move on from the
	1	relationship with the Ministry of Energy and move
shortly before it was announced publicly?	25	to the IESO's negotiations with Windstream in
Page 664		Page 665
_	1	
	1	Q. And so you have no reason
		to doubt the contents of the meeting minutes but
		you also have no knowledge of what took place? A. Yes. I don't have any
	1	direct knowledge of what took place or was
	1	informed of the specifics of this meeting at the
	1	time.
	1	Q. And, at the second
	1	paragraph from the bottom, Ms. Helbronner, who is
	1	Windstream's legal counsel, asked the IESO
	1	representatives what happens on May 5th, 2017.
	1	And Mr. Killeavy indicated the IESO does not know
	1	at this point.
•		And that's consistent with
		your knowledge too; no termination decision had
was not the vice president responsible for	16	been made at this point?
		A. Yes, that's my
	1 17	
contract management.	17 18	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
contract management. I would have been made aware,	18	understanding.
contract management. I would have been made aware, at a high level, of matters related to contracts	18 19	understanding. Q. And, prior to this
contract management. I would have been made aware, at a high level, of matters related to contracts generally. But I might not have been specifically	18 19 20	understanding. Q. And, prior to this meeting with Windstream, the Ontario government
contract management. I would have been made aware, at a high level, of matters related to contracts generally. But I might not have been specifically had this particular meeting flagged to my	18 19 20 21	understanding. Q. And, prior to this meeting with Windstream, the Ontario government had not directed the IESO, formally or informally,
contract management. I would have been made aware, at a high level, of matters related to contracts generally. But I might not have been specifically had this particular meeting flagged to my attention.	18 19 20 21 22	understanding. Q. And, prior to this meeting with Windstream, the Ontario government had not directed the IESO, formally or informally, as to how to conduct its negotiations with
contract management. I would have been made aware, at a high level, of matters related to contracts generally. But I might not have been specifically had this particular meeting flagged to my	18 19 20 21	understanding. Q. And, prior to this meeting with Windstream, the Ontario government had not directed the IESO, formally or informally,
	being chosen. Q. And the Lennox site was chosen even though the OPA didn't think it was an optimal location because it would result in higher costs? A. There were some gas service issues, certainly, at the Lennox site. Q. But the OPA complied with the Minister's request or direction? A. Yes. Q. Okay. That is all my questions on TransCanada. I have a couple questions related to the moratorium. The moratorium was a decision made by the Ontario government; is that right? A. That is correct, yes. Q. The OPA had no involvement in that decision? A. That is correct. Q. It was informed of the decision after it had been made? A. Yes. Q. And it was only informed shortly before it was announced publicly? Page 664 2017. If we go to Tab 10, this is a letter from Windstream to Mr. Killeavy asking to set up a meeting. Have you seen this document before? A. Yes. Q. Would you have been made aware of it at the time? A. I don't recall. Q. And, over on the next tab, the parties met on January 12th, 2017. You did not attend but were you made aware of this meeting? A. So, at this juncture, I	being chosen. Q. And the Lennox site was chosen even though the OPA didn't think it was an optimal location because it would result in higher costs? A. There were some gas service issues, certainly, at the Lennox site. Q. But the OPA complied with the Minister's request or direction? A. Yes. Q. Okay. That is all my questions on TransCanada. I have a couple questions related to the moratorium. The moratorium was a decision made by the Ontario government; is that right? A. That is correct, yes. Q. The OPA had no involvement in that decision? A. That is correct. Q. It was informed of the decision after it had been made? A. Yes. Q. And it was only informed shortly before it was announced publicly? Page 664 2017. If we go to Tab 10, this is a letter from Windstream to Mr. Killeavy asking to set up a meeting. Have you seen this document before? A. Yes. Q. Would you have been made aware of it at the time? A. I don't recall. Q. And, over on the next tab, the parties met on January 12th, 2017. You did not attend but were you made aware of this meeting? A. So, at this juncture, I

Page 666 Page 667 1 never told the IESO to adjust the terms of the 1 did not? 2 contract to the moratorium? 2 A. At that time, no. 3 A. Not to my knowledge, no. 3 Q. And this February 9th, Q. It didn't give the IESO 4 2017, letter the IESO sent to Ms. Baines, have you 5 an update on the status of the moratorium prior to 5 seen it before? 6 6 this meeting? A. Yes. 7 7 A. No. Not to my knowledge. O. And, in it, the IESO 8 8 O. And the IESO did not confirmed it was not willing to amend the FIT 9 9 reach out to the government at that time to seek Contract in any way; is that a fair summary? 10 A. That's not prepared to 10 that information? 11 change the FIT Contract in the manners that are 11 A. Not at that time. 12 12 discussed in the numbered paragraphs. Q. And if we turn over the 13 13 tab --Q. Yeah. It was not going 14 A. But, of course we did, 14 to extend the milestone commercial date of 15 operation or the date of an event of default; 15 prior to the decision to exercise the 10.1(g) 16 16 right in terms of the contract, reach out to the right? 17 government in respect of the moratorium. 17 A. That is correct. 18 18 Q. It was not going to waive O. You are referring to the 19 19 letter that was sent as part of the analytical any rights under the FIT Contract, including the 20 20 10.1(g) termination right? framework --21 A. That is correct, yes. A. That is correct. 21 22 22 Q. -- we are going to O. And it had not made a 23 23 discuss that in the fall of 2017. decision as to whether to exercise its termination 24 24 right? A. Okay. 25 25 Q. But, at this time, you A. Yes. Page 668 Page 669 1 1 O. And that was true? A. Yes. That is correct. 2 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. To your knowledge? 4 A. To my knowledge. Q. And so just orient us in 5 6 timing. 7 You are aware that Windstream 8 commenced its Ontario application in March 2017 9 against the IESO? 10 A. Yes. 11 O. And, in that application, 12 it sought to restrain the IESO from exercising its 13 termination right due to delays caused by the 14 Ontario government? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And the parties agreed, 17 through counsel, that while that application was 18 underway, the IESO would not exercise its 19 termination right when it arose after May 4th, 20 20 Q. So it's not automatic 2017; is that right? 21 21 A. Yes. that, when a Section 10.1(g) right arises, the 22 22 IESO will exercise it? O. And when the IESO is 23 23 deciding whether to exercise its termination right A. No. that's correct. The

24

25

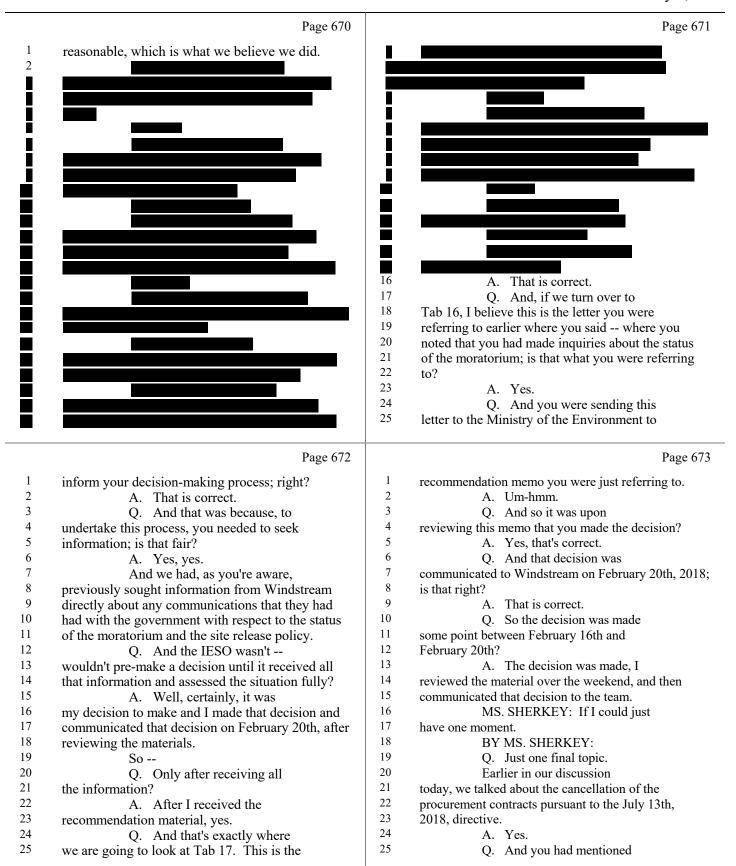
IESO will -- it does have broad discretion but we

want to make a thoughtful decision that's

under Section 10.1(g), that's a case by case

factual-specific exercise; is that right?

24



Page 674 Page 675 1 there were 751 cancelled projects? 1 those contracts. 2 2 A. Yes. O. On what's been reported 3 Q. And I take it that you're 3 publicly is that two of the 751 were wind 4 aware it was reported publicly that the Ontario 4 projects; are you aware of that? 5 5 government paid \$231 million to cancel those A. I certainly recall a 6 6 large majority were small solar facilities. contracts? 7 7 O. Do you know the total A. Yeah, that is inaccurate 8 8 as well. amount of megawatts cancelled among those 751? 9 9 A. They were all quite small O. What is accurate? 10 and they sort of -- half a megawatt range. So 10 A. It's probably around half of that amount. The \$231 million refers to the 11 it's probably something in the range, I am going 11 preconstruction liability limit, the aggregate of 12 12 to say, something like 350, 370 megawatts. But 13 13 that for the 751 contracts. that's subject to check. 14 And so that would be the most 14 Q. Had any of these projects 15 15 that the Ontario government would have paid to reached NTP? 16 16 cancel those particular contracts. A. None of the projects had 17 In practice, we had been 17 reached NTP. 18 18 Q. I think that was part of working through with counterparties over the last 19 19 few years and just that work is just about done. the directive, right, that they were pre-NTP? 20 20 It's -- and it's roughly about half of that. A. Yes, that's correct. 21 Q. Do you have any --21 MS. SHERKEY: Those are all my 22 22 A. I also note that that questions. 23 23 also doesn't reflect the analysis that there were MR. NEUFELD: Thank you, Madam 24 actually several hundred million dollars of 24 President. I have very brief follow-up. 25 25 RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. NEUFELD: savings for ratepayers from the cancellation of Page 676 Page 677 1 1 PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Q. Mr. Lyle, you were asked 2 an awful lot about the TransCanada decision and 2 Okay, Mr. Lyle, I think you are released. Thank brought through many, many minutes of questioning 3 you very much very, very much for coming. 3 on that situation and all the apparent 4 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 4 similarities with Windstream. 5 PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: 5 6 6 You weren't asked about And for your very straightforward answers and we 7 7 differences so I would like to ask you about the understand you were managing a conflict this 8 8 differences and I would like to ask you if you are afternoon so thank you for --9 9 aware of what the Windstream I Tribunal found on THE WITNESS: Thank you. 10 10 this matter. I am going to take you to that, if PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: 11 11 vou need. For prioritizing us in your conflict. We 12 12 appreciate that. A. Yeah. So I am aware that 13 the Windstream I Tribunal made a finding that the 13 THE WITNESS: Appreciate that. 14 TransCanada facility was not a similarly situated, 14 Thank you. or similar circumstances facility. 15 15 PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: I 16 16 It is, of course -- or was a have a question. I will start with the Claimant. 17 combined cycle gas-fired generation plant, 17 Were any -- I think I saw approximately 900 megawatts. And it was procured 18 18 Mr. Tetard around. But were any of your experts 19 through a competitive RFP procurement process as 19 present for the opening? 20 20 opposed to a standard offer program. MS. SHERKEY: Yes. 21 21 O. So it wasn't a FIT PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: 22 22 All of them? Both of them? All of them? You Contract? 23 23 have got lots; haven't you. A. It was not, no. 24 24 MS. SHERKEY: So Ms. Shelley MR. NEUFELD: Thank you. 25 25 That's it. can better advise on our side.

	Page 678		Page 679
1	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	1	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:
2	Okay.	2	Oh, Alonso, I am so sorry. Thank you. You need
3	MS. SHELLEY: Yes, I believe	3	to be able to flash the lights or something at us.
4	that they tuned in. Mr. Tetard, I am not sure.	4	Yes, please, let us out.
5	But for sure some of Secretariat tuned in. One of	5	MR. HAUSER: Sorry for
6	their representatives was in the room yesterday.	6	interrupting. Thank you, Madam President.
7	I believe some were online for the opening of the	7	CONFIDENTIAL TRANSCRIPT ENDS AT 2:25 p.m.
8	Claimant. And there were some in the room for the	8	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:
9	opening of the Respondent as well.	9	Don't apologize. Thank you so much.
10	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	10	Very good.
11	Okay. Very good.	11	Okay, so that's the close of
12	Same question, Mr. Neufeld.	12	fact witness testimony.
13	MR. NEUFELD: Can you repeat	13	And, for tomorrow, we have the
14	the question. I am sorry.	14	expert testimony, at least the quantum and
15	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	15	economic experts.
16	Was Mr. Guillet in the room during the openings?	16	And my question to the parties
17	MR. NEUFELD: He was.	17	was to check whether or not the testifying quantum
18	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	18	and economic experts were in the room during the
19	He was.	19	opening.
20	MR. NEUFELD: Yes.	20	And the Claimants confirmed
21	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	21	yes, if not in the room, in the virtual room. And
22	Okay. Very good.	22	Mr. Neufeld has just confirmed the same for
23	The reason	23	Canada's experts.
24	MR. HAUSER: Sorry for an	24	The reason I ask is no doubt
25	interruption	25	obvious. Our interest in particular issues in
	Page 680		Page 681
1	those reports should have been self-evident and we	1	30 minutes before?
2	would hope that they have tailored their	2	MR. NEUFELD: No, of course
3	presentations tomorrow to respond to the	3	
4			not.
	particular points that we were interested in and	4	not. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:
5	particular points that we were interested in and obviously concerned about.		PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:
5 6	obviously concerned about.	4	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay.
	obviously concerned about. So, if they haven't done that	4 5	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay. And, if we get there, that we
6	obviously concerned about. So, if they haven't done that yet, then that will be homework for this evening.	4 5 6	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay. And, if we get there, that we change sides over the lunch break, then perhaps we
6 7	obviously concerned about. So, if they haven't done that yet, then that will be homework for this evening. We will have questions	4 5 6 7	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay. And, if we get there, that we change sides over the lunch break, then perhaps we could do the same over the lunch break. Yes, so
6 7 8	obviously concerned about. So, if they haven't done that yet, then that will be homework for this evening.	4 5 6 7 8	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay. And, if we get there, that we change sides over the lunch break, then perhaps we
6 7 8 9 10 11	obviously concerned about. So, if they haven't done that yet, then that will be homework for this evening. We will have questions tomorrow. So, yes, so don't book an early supper.	4 5 6 7 8 9	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay. And, if we get there, that we change sides over the lunch break, then perhaps we could do the same over the lunch break. Yes, so Mr. Guillet's presentation.
6 7 8 9 10	obviously concerned about. So, if they haven't done that yet, then that will be homework for this evening. We will have questions tomorrow. So, yes, so don't book an early supper. So we will start at 9 with the	4 5 6 7 8 9	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay. And, if we get there, that we change sides over the lunch break, then perhaps we could do the same over the lunch break. Yes, so Mr. Guillet's presentation. All right. Very good. I
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	obviously concerned about. So, if they haven't done that yet, then that will be homework for this evening. We will have questions tomorrow. So, yes, so don't book an early supper. So we will start at 9 with the presentation from Secretariat.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay. And, if we get there, that we change sides over the lunch break, then perhaps we could do the same over the lunch break. Yes, so Mr. Guillet's presentation. All right. Very good. I better check before I say this, just give me one
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	obviously concerned about. So, if they haven't done that yet, then that will be homework for this evening. We will have questions tomorrow. So, yes, so don't book an early supper. So we will start at 9 with the presentation from Secretariat. Remind me, José Luis, the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay. And, if we get there, that we change sides over the lunch break, then perhaps we could do the same over the lunch break. Yes, so Mr. Guillet's presentation. All right. Very good. I better check before I say this, just give me one moment.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	obviously concerned about. So, if they haven't done that yet, then that will be homework for this evening. We will have questions tomorrow. So, yes, so don't book an early supper. So we will start at 9 with the presentation from Secretariat. Remind me, José Luis, the procedural order is for the presentations, the demonstratives to come to us immediately before or an hour before?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay. And, if we get there, that we change sides over the lunch break, then perhaps we could do the same over the lunch break. Yes, so Mr. Guillet's presentation. All right. Very good. I better check before I say this, just give me one moment. José Luis assures me I am
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	obviously concerned about. So, if they haven't done that yet, then that will be homework for this evening. We will have questions tomorrow. So, yes, so don't book an early supper. So we will start at 9 with the presentation from Secretariat. Remind me, José Luis, the procedural order is for the presentations, the demonstratives to come to us immediately before or	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay. And, if we get there, that we change sides over the lunch break, then perhaps we could do the same over the lunch break. Yes, so Mr. Guillet's presentation. All right. Very good. I better check before I say this, just give me one moment. José Luis assures me I am allowed to do this. So just a forewarning. We are not anticipating it
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	obviously concerned about. So, if they haven't done that yet, then that will be homework for this evening. We will have questions tomorrow. So, yes, so don't book an early supper. So we will start at 9 with the presentation from Secretariat. Remind me, José Luis, the procedural order is for the presentations, the demonstratives to come to us immediately before or an hour before? MR. ARAGÓN CARDIEL: Immediately before.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay. And, if we get there, that we change sides over the lunch break, then perhaps we could do the same over the lunch break. Yes, so Mr. Guillet's presentation. All right. Very good. I better check before I say this, just give me one moment. José Luis assures me I am allowed to do this. So just a forewarning. We are not anticipating it right now but we really would like to leave
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	obviously concerned about. So, if they haven't done that yet, then that will be homework for this evening. We will have questions tomorrow. So, yes, so don't book an early supper. So we will start at 9 with the presentation from Secretariat. Remind me, José Luis, the procedural order is for the presentations, the demonstratives to come to us immediately before or an hour before? MR. ARAGÓN CARDIEL: Immediately before. MS. SHERKEY: If you would	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay. And, if we get there, that we change sides over the lunch break, then perhaps we could do the same over the lunch break. Yes, so Mr. Guillet's presentation. All right. Very good. I better check before I say this, just give me one moment. José Luis assures me I am allowed to do this. So just a forewarning. We are not anticipating it right now but we really would like to leave tomorrow with the full benefit of the experts on
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	obviously concerned about. So, if they haven't done that yet, then that will be homework for this evening. We will have questions tomorrow. So, yes, so don't book an early supper. So we will start at 9 with the presentation from Secretariat. Remind me, José Luis, the procedural order is for the presentations, the demonstratives to come to us immediately before or an hour before? MR. ARAGÓN CARDIEL: Immediately before. MS. SHERKEY: If you would like the presentation earlier, I am sure we can	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay. And, if we get there, that we change sides over the lunch break, then perhaps we could do the same over the lunch break. Yes, so Mr. Guillet's presentation. All right. Very good. I better check before I say this, just give me one moment. José Luis assures me I am allowed to do this. So just a forewarning. We are not anticipating it right now but we really would like to leave tomorrow with the full benefit of the experts on the various issues that are troubling us, in which
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	obviously concerned about. So, if they haven't done that yet, then that will be homework for this evening. We will have questions tomorrow. So, yes, so don't book an early supper. So we will start at 9 with the presentation from Secretariat. Remind me, José Luis, the procedural order is for the presentations, the demonstratives to come to us immediately before or an hour before? MR. ARAGÓN CARDIEL: Immediately before. MS. SHERKEY: If you would like the presentation earlier, I am sure we can arrange that.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay. And, if we get there, that we change sides over the lunch break, then perhaps we could do the same over the lunch break. Yes, so Mr. Guillet's presentation. All right. Very good. I better check before I say this, just give me one moment. José Luis assures me I am allowed to do this. So just a forewarning. We are not anticipating it right now but we really would like to leave tomorrow with the full benefit of the experts on the various issues that are troubling us, in which case, we understand the procedural order permits
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	obviously concerned about. So, if they haven't done that yet, then that will be homework for this evening. We will have questions tomorrow. So, yes, so don't book an early supper. So we will start at 9 with the presentation from Secretariat. Remind me, José Luis, the procedural order is for the presentations, the demonstratives to come to us immediately before or an hour before? MR. ARAGÓN CARDIEL: Immediately before. MS. SHERKEY: If you would like the presentation earlier, I am sure we can arrange that. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay. And, if we get there, that we change sides over the lunch break, then perhaps we could do the same over the lunch break. Yes, so Mr. Guillet's presentation. All right. Very good. I better check before I say this, just give me one moment. José Luis assures me I am allowed to do this. So just a forewarning. We are not anticipating it right now but we really would like to leave tomorrow with the full benefit of the experts on the various issues that are troubling us, in which case, we understand the procedural order permits us to put them together or put certain experts of
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	obviously concerned about. So, if they haven't done that yet, then that will be homework for this evening. We will have questions tomorrow. So, yes, so don't book an early supper. So we will start at 9 with the presentation from Secretariat. Remind me, José Luis, the procedural order is for the presentations, the demonstratives to come to us immediately before or an hour before? MR. ARAGÓN CARDIEL: Immediately before. MS. SHERKEY: If you would like the presentation earlier, I am sure we can arrange that. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: How to make friends, Ms. Sherkey. I really would.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay. And, if we get there, that we change sides over the lunch break, then perhaps we could do the same over the lunch break. Yes, so Mr. Guillet's presentation. All right. Very good. I better check before I say this, just give me one moment. José Luis assures me I am allowed to do this. So just a forewarning. We are not anticipating it right now but we really would like to leave tomorrow with the full benefit of the experts on the various issues that are troubling us, in which case, we understand the procedural order permits us to put them together or put certain experts of like discipline together.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	obviously concerned about. So, if they haven't done that yet, then that will be homework for this evening. We will have questions tomorrow. So, yes, so don't book an early supper. So we will start at 9 with the presentation from Secretariat. Remind me, José Luis, the procedural order is for the presentations, the demonstratives to come to us immediately before or an hour before? MR. ARAGÓN CARDIEL: Immediately before. MS. SHERKEY: If you would like the presentation earlier, I am sure we can arrange that. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: How to make friends, Ms. Sherkey. I really would. Would the Respondent be	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay. And, if we get there, that we change sides over the lunch break, then perhaps we could do the same over the lunch break. Yes, so Mr. Guillet's presentation. All right. Very good. I better check before I say this, just give me one moment. José Luis assures me I am allowed to do this. So just a forewarning. We are not anticipating it right now but we really would like to leave tomorrow with the full benefit of the experts on the various issues that are troubling us, in which case, we understand the procedural order permits us to put them together or put certain experts of like discipline together. And so just a forewarning that
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	obviously concerned about. So, if they haven't done that yet, then that will be homework for this evening. We will have questions tomorrow. So, yes, so don't book an early supper. So we will start at 9 with the presentation from Secretariat. Remind me, José Luis, the procedural order is for the presentations, the demonstratives to come to us immediately before or an hour before? MR. ARAGÓN CARDIEL: Immediately before. MS. SHERKEY: If you would like the presentation earlier, I am sure we can arrange that. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: How to make friends, Ms. Sherkey. I really would. Would the Respondent be opposed to the Claimant providing just an	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay. And, if we get there, that we change sides over the lunch break, then perhaps we could do the same over the lunch break. Yes, so Mr. Guillet's presentation. All right. Very good. I better check before I say this, just give me one moment. José Luis assures me I am allowed to do this. So just a forewarning. We are not anticipating it right now but we really would like to leave tomorrow with the full benefit of the experts on the various issues that are troubling us, in which case, we understand the procedural order permits us to put them together or put certain experts of like discipline together. And so just a forewarning that we are not entirely close to doing that. We don't
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	obviously concerned about. So, if they haven't done that yet, then that will be homework for this evening. We will have questions tomorrow. So, yes, so don't book an early supper. So we will start at 9 with the presentation from Secretariat. Remind me, José Luis, the procedural order is for the presentations, the demonstratives to come to us immediately before or an hour before? MR. ARAGÓN CARDIEL: Immediately before. MS. SHERKEY: If you would like the presentation earlier, I am sure we can arrange that. PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: How to make friends, Ms. Sherkey. I really would. Would the Respondent be	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	PRESIDING ARBITRATOR MILES: Okay. And, if we get there, that we change sides over the lunch break, then perhaps we could do the same over the lunch break. Yes, so Mr. Guillet's presentation. All right. Very good. I better check before I say this, just give me one moment. José Luis assures me I am allowed to do this. So just a forewarning. We are not anticipating it right now but we really would like to leave tomorrow with the full benefit of the experts on the various issues that are troubling us, in which case, we understand the procedural order permits us to put them together or put certain experts of like discipline together. And so just a forewarning that

Arbitration Place 57

(613) 564-2727 (416) 861-8720

	Page 682
1	schedule but, if there's particular issues at the
2	end of the day that we feel would benefit from
3	that, we might bring folks together on that.
4	So certainly Mr. Tobis,
5	Mr. Milburn, and Mr. Tetard are not to go anywhere
6	after they are finished testifying.
7	And there is no sequestration,
8	obviously. They are experts; right.
9	All right, okay. So early
10	finish.
11	So any housekeeping before we
12	leave for tomorrow? Ms. Sherkey, Mr. Terry, no?
13	Ms. Neufeld, no?
14	Okay. So we will stick to
15	9 o'clock and we will see Secretariat here then
16	and just send us and José Luis an email with the
17	slides at 8:30. Thank you.
18	Whereupon matter adjourned at 2:30 p.m., to
19	resume Wednesday, February 7, 2024,
20	at 9:00 a.m.
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

	(20.20.644.2.4	l , .	(22.22.25	(70.2
A	638:20 644:2,4	advancing	633:22,25	679:2
a.m 466:11 470:3	674:9	576:24	635:25 636:5	Amazing 567:25
535:7,8 544:1,2	accurately 683:6	adverse 561:16	677:8	amend 667:8
567:17 569:11	acknowledged	561:17 562:13	agencies 647:17	American 475:23
580:3 682:20	602:16	advice 547:15,24	aggregate 582:6	528:12
A1 483:3	acknowledgem	628:15	674:12	amount 488:1
ability 647:7	641:10	advise 677:25	ago 532:8 533:9	520:2 528:5
683:6	acquiring 607:13	advised 619:2	548:8 559:4	531:2 549:24
able 534:23	acres 488:23,25	624:24 656:2	644:6 650:16	652:11 674:11
540:18 594:11	Act 636:19,24	Advisory 547:11	agree 487:13	675:8
629:6 633:15	645:22	547:12,13,19	491:14,20,23	analysis 506:15
648:12,20	acting 473:17	548:2 551:7,13	493:17 496:16	516:9 585:2
679:3	action 625:4	552:3,4,21	496:18 533:16	586:5,9,18
Aboriginal 496:7	actions 558:2,2	555:3,10,16	533:23 640:15	589:9 596:18
501:12 641:5	628:2	556:1 564:22	646:25 653:13	596:22 597:8
641:14,23	activity 637:8	565:1,10	653:19	597:10 604:2,9
above-noted	actual 582:25	568:13,14	agreed 571:13	604:23,24
658:16 659:1	584:11	597:18 600:8	645:5 668:16	605:1 670:13
absence 511:20	add 487:18	601:15 611:1,7	670:9 671:6	671:8 674:23
579:21	549:23	612:2,22	agreement	analysts 546:8
Absent 492:20	additional 472:5	614:12	477:20 481:17	analytical 666:19
absolutely 478:2	516:9 591:5	advocating	482:3,9 552:13	670:8,25 671:8
510:14	646:6	625:16	571:22 573:2	analyzed 583:24
abstract 518:11	address 494:9	affairs 468:6	575:9 643:10	Andrew 468:12
accept 642:13	612:7 623:4	473:8 475:1	661:13	469:14 620:2
661:4 663:13	643:21	affidavit 520:10	agrees 644:22	621:7
acceptable	addressing 558:1	520:14 555:6	ahead 535:10	announced
478:20	622:23	564:2,11 565:6	540:15 569:16	651:13 654:15
accepted 493:22	adequacy 602:24	570:1,4,10,22	akin 653:11	661:13 662:25
501:13 651:14	adjourn 571:14	596:12 601:20	Alan 563:2,10	663:10
access 540:18	671:6	611:17,20,23	Alex 477:11	annual 646:12
591:14 598:6	adjourned 572:5	611:25 612:9	Alexandra 467:3	647:1,4,13
648:22	682:18	612:20	468:3	annually 646:20
accommodate	adjournment	affirmation	allocated 524:9	answer 478:17
487:17	571:21 572:11	471:19,20	524:24 525:7	522:22 549:17
accountant	573:2	544:10 619:21	531:5	549:20 594:12
523:16	adjust 666:1	619:22 634:9	allocation 524:17	608:7 610:4,6
accounting	administration	634:10	allow 493:12	answering 540:1
521:23 523:18	472:17 473:1,3	AFFIRMED	549:23 550:15	616:14 633:1
525:22 531:24	499:5 545:16	469:3,7,14,17	572:11	answers 677:6
accrual 528:1,19	administrative	471:25 544:17	allowed 648:18	anticipated
529:7	473:4	620:2 634:16	681:14	574:22 576:22
accrued 526:21	admitted 602:13	afternoon 541:23	Alonso 567:19	576:23 577:20
527:4	advance 493:5	599:9,11 617:5	592:4 595:22	579:3,14
accurate 483:12	539:6 570:15	617:14,23	600:20 610:17	656:23 657:2
483:17 638:18	advanced 567:8	619:1 620:24	614:2 645:10	anticipating
403.1/030:18		01911 02012 1	012 0.0.10	

				Page 663
681:16	572:4 596:13	508:18 676:18	609:4 610:2,5	665:10 676:1,6
anybody 559:16	600:9 611:2,6	April 526:2	610:16,21	asking 496:21
599:5	612:13,13	April 320.2 Arabic 568:6,7	611:13,21	499:19,20
AOR 486:18	668:8,11,17	Aragón 466:19	612:10,15	500:6 516:10
487:1,4,10	671:7	680:16	613:4,7,11,17	601:3 612:14
537:23	applications	arbitration 466:2	613:25 614:8	614:24 618:11
apart 500:7	489:20 663:8	466:9,10,18,24	614:23 615:4,9	620:6 636:4
603:2	663:14	477:12 479:22	615:18 616:1	664:3
apologies 538:6	applied 486:21	500:25 549:3,7	616:12,18,22	aspect 558:22
apologize 613:9	487:10,20,25	551:4,8,14	617:15 618:18	aspects 604:24
629:10 679:9	488:20 500:11	553:6,11	618:24 619:9	assess 581:11
apparent 676:4	500:21 537:19	557:19 591:23	619:14 620:3	assessed 672:14
appearances	642:6 671:8	598:11 620:16	632:20,25	assessment 513:9
467:1 468:1	apply 498:13	623:21 626:7	633:13,20	514:22 516:25
563:1	669:12	627:11 630:5	634:1,17 645:9	517:6,23
appears 510:21	applying 486:14	635:2 636:3	645:18 648:6	518:25 519:6
520:13 525:25	594:19 670:8	Arbitrator	648:16,24	552:5 553:1
529:24 631:23	670:25 671:15	466:16 470:4	649:2,6 677:1,5	583:4,14
646:14	appoint 647:8	470:15,21,24	677:10,15,21	604:10
Appellate 628:1	appointed 646:7	471:3,12 472:1	678:1,10,15,18	assessments
appended 601:19	appoints 646:9	477:24 534:25	678:21 679:1,8	576:13
604:12	appraising	535:3,9 539:23	680:21 681:4	assume 507:9
appendices 539:9	547:23	540:4,8,13	archaeological	639:9
539:12	appreciate	541:1,8,12,18	496:12	assuming 543:1
Appendix 603:8	549:19,25	541:21 542:1	area 473:24	assumptions
603:9,13 607:5	616:15 645:6	542:10,23	474:18 489:20	596:19
applicant 486:17	677:12,13	543:5,24 544:3	491:2 496:22	assures 681:13
486:22 488:11	appreciated	544:6,18	523:17 659:4	attached 501:23
490:23 492:24	472:2 527:15	567:18,24	659:11	501:24 502:3
536:25	approach 608:24	569:14 580:6	areas 476:10	503:2 538:18
applicants	645:1	590:19,22,25	arisen 670:4,21	attachment
663:12	approaches	592:3,11,15,21	arises 669:21	506:1 519:17
application	602:23 607:19	593:4,8,15,19	arising 613:21	attachments
488:11 490:24	607:23	593:22 594:2,8	614:25 619:5	503:15,18
495:15 496:17	appropriate	594:14 595:3	arose 668:19	507:12,13
498:9,23 499:1	616:8 625:3	595:12,20	arrange 680:20	attempt 494:7
499:9 500:12	627:16	596:3 598:16	Article 653:12	631:15
501:13 512:11	approval 495:3	598:23 599:2	asked 488:15	attend 648:20
512:24 520:11	498:10 500:12	600:19,25	499:15 558:24	664:13
531:1,8 536:24	536:15 609:12	604:6,14,20,25	559:18 562:23	attended 599:13
554:2,13 555:6	609:20 643:16	605:4,8,15,18	565:3,9 599:12	attention 499:7
560:6,9,16	approvals 575:23	605:25 606:3,7	599:21 600:7,8	517:5 616:6
561:1,24	576:1 590:12	606:12,15,19	606:4 608:17	628:14 664:22
563:17 564:3	597:22 652:6	606:22 607:4,7	610:24 613:18	Attorney 468:8
564:12,16	653:18	607:21 608:1,6	613:19 624:18	auction 603:5,15
570:25 571:15	approximately	608:10,13	657:7 658:11	603:18
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

603:10 607:20	643:16,19,23	538:1,8,20	544:22 551:5	binding 637:19
Auditor 650:6	648:2,5 654:12	539:12,16,24	554:4,15	biochemistry
656:1	661:6,8 664:9	539:25 542:8	557:24 558:21	474:11
August 501:4	664:13,18	543:2 667:4	559:11,14	bit 476:4 483:10
511:1 535:24	668:7 672:7	Baines' 473:19	560:11 561:25	532:12
536:15	674:4 675:4	Bakelaar 468:5	563:19,23	blanket 645:1
author 506:21	676:9,12	balance 526:8	564:14,25	blocks 486:23
authored 566:22	awareness	based 514:25	572:9 590:18	487:7 489:17
566:23,24	626:23 627:5	519:7 543:1	593:2 613:1	489:18
580:17,22	awful 676:2	577:21 596:19	624:20 651:21	blunt 625:8,10
authorities 496:8	Ayoub 468:5	597:18 618:14	670:1 671:18	bluntly 625:19
Authority 548:4		618:15 628:15	678:3,7	board 645:25
548:6 553:17	B	basically 487:20	believed 502:4	646:4,9 647:8
622:6 635:13	B 496:4	488:6 522:5	benchmarks	Body 628:1
635:15 644:10	back 490:1 492:2	523:25 527:24	592:13,18,25	Boehringer
automatic 669:20	516:4 525:21	528:5,9 529:8	593:5	474:22 475:11
available 477:17	526:7 534:8,20	529:11 595:9	Benedetti 624:2	book 540:22
517:8 521:5	535:4 542:14	603:2,11	624:6,9,18	680:9
602:17	543:12 558:14	basis 524:15	625:3,13	books 522:11
award 484:17,19	559:6 560:12	542:4,13	benefit 557:21	523:24 524:19
485:18,22	569:12,18,24	565:12	560:8 603:25	524:21 525:3
486:1,10 494:8	569:25 596:6	basket 603:18	681:18 682:2	bottom 492:12
505:22 507:2	603:20 610:17	bathymetry	benefits 552:6	503:3 513:16
526:10 527:24	610:19 613:24	518:17	best 472:14	516:11 518:3
528:21,22,24	614:2 617:1	Bay 466:10,25	479:18 523:15	519:24 529:24
529:2,16	619:10 626:5	bear 476:13	523:18 549:22	530:8 537:15
535:20 537:12	645:21,22	534:9 573:21	550:15 601:4	592:9,13
553:4 589:24	646:17 653:2	575:4,24	650:1 658:7	640:13 653:25
598:3 622:19	656:17 659:25	bearing 503:11	683:5	654:5 665:9
623:10,13,15	660:4 661:2	began 657:16	better 549:5	bought 475:8
623:22 626:16	background	659:13	677:25 681:11	box 480:14
626:21 627:4,8	474:9 476:14	beginning 513:13	Beverley 466:17	504:12 615:11
627:22,25	476:22 486:5,7	537:15 635:17	beyond 474:18	brackets 566:23
628:6,13	604:10 635:8,8	begun 516:19	497:22 652:24	break 534:23
629:14 630:11	Baines 467:8	behalf 473:17	bid 651:15	541:6 542:17
630:16	469:3 471:6,8	549:7 568:16	big 541:3,5	543:8,10
awarded 591:22	471:10,13,21	599:22 625:16	billed 520:2	598:21 599:4,6
598:10	471:25 472:8	belabour 496:13	billion 652:16	617:4 618:19
aware 507:5,11	473:21,25	belief 602:6	binder 477:6,15	618:20,25
507:15 551:2,6	477:3,10	650:2	477:17 479:4	681:7,8
553:4 554:1	481:25 482:25	believe 480:23	485:20 489:5	brief 550:7 620:6
559:9 617:24	489:9,16 496:23 497:14	483:4 489:21	502:11 560:23	620:10 627:16
625:12 627:8	502:22 507:19	490:12 492:10	563:25 571:2	631:5,7 633:2
627:18 629:25	513:23 516:8	494:11 505:10	596:8 601:24	636:7,11
630:6,13	513:23 516:8	512:8 513:20	binders 539:22	640:18 646:22
632:15 636:23	J17.43 J3J.13	528:12 533:20	540:11 543:18	675:24
	<u>[</u>	l .	l .	1

				2
briefings 626:14	546:10 664:24	Canada's 470:13	668:13	546:16
627:21 628:25	bylaw 654:1	558:4,14,17,20	Cecchini 546:20	chart 479:15
630:23		559:21 599:12	559:6,10,22	521:22,24
briefly 516:24	C	599:14,20	642:14,15	522:21 525:22
544:21 556:3	C-0166 498:5	609:3 611:4	643:25	533:18 651:11
635:7	C-033 489:5	679:23	cells 487:7,8,11	check 585:21
briefs 541:25	C-0334 537:8	Canadian 475:19	487:12,14,17	588:15 675:13
bring 476:13	C-0408 484:23	476:17 520:3	487:21 488:7	679:17 681:11
534:14 587:20	C-1877 481:12	522:16 523:24	488:18,19,22	checked 540:20
682:3	C-2040 535:21	cancel 650:12	489:23 490:15	checklist 495:9
broad 669:24	537:13	653:17 655:1	490:21,22,23	496:2
broader 637:23	C-2074 503:19	674:5,16	491:14 493:22	Chee-Aloy 548:1
brought 554:2	503:20	cancellation	536:3 537:21	555:13,15
676:3	C-2075 503:19	552:8 649:13	CEO 545:25	565:20 566:20
budget 514:19	506:5 538:15	654:16 673:21	certain 487:10	567:11 600:13
515:8 516:9	C-2082 521:20	674:25	522:4 628:2	602:5 605:21
build 486:14,15	525:22	cancelled 603:6	640:9 681:21	Chee-Aloy's
487:23 488:7	C-2143 517:20	654:10 674:1	certainly 474:1	605:10
built 536:4	C-2304 531:4	675:8	604:1 616:2	chief 621:10
bulk 474:21	532:24	capacity 517:7	659:6 660:20	646:5
bullet 508:7,22	C-2474 510:13	523:20 602:24	661:8 662:7	chosen 662:1,3
581:22 582:15	C-2475 564:2	603:5,10,12,15	672:15 675:5	Chris 467:11
583:11,12,13	C-2477 520:9	603:18 607:8	682:4	624:6
583:22,23	C-2480 560:25	607:19 635:19	CERTIFY 683:5	Christine 468:5
584:4,13 585:9	C-2668 507:17	637:9	cetera 526:14	chronology 650:4
585:23 587:5	C-2704 513:11	capture 478:16	chain 513:12	Cincinnati 476:1
588:24 589:7	C-2720 519:14	Cardiel 466:19	516:4 557:12	circa 548:8
589:22 590:2,5	C-2720A 519:16	680:16	chair 634:6	circled 524:11
590:11 591:4,9	Cai 468:4 549:2	career 474:21	challenges	circumstance
591:11,21	call 507:14	careful 614:24	641:13 643:15	643:18
592:12 593:25	513:17 546:8	615:1	chance 633:9	circumstances
594:17 609:10	633:9	carried 511:11	change 484:7	493:16 588:6
609:15,17	called 480:21	carry 511:23	487:11,14	630:20 676:15
bullets 592:25	486:15 489:11	595:15	493:21 494:23	cite 502:19
656:18 658:3	492:11 496:11	case 466:1	502:15 565:17	cited 602:11
bundle 477:25	498:9 504:1,12	531:11 543:22	570:21 597:20	civil 558:23
541:3 542:6,25	516:8 545:24	557:25 582:16	597:24 598:5,9	Claimant 466:5
543:3 550:10	547:20 607:18	618:15 624:22	663:22 667:11	467:1 479:21
580:10	607:19	630:20 643:15	681:7	541:11 542:19
bundles 542:13	calling 471:8	652:23 653:21	changed 483:25	549:7 551:3,7
542:18	602:23	668:24,24	490:3 565:13	560:8 617:22
Bureau 468:6	Canada 466:7	681:20	changing 491:14	621:1 626:7
business 474:24	468:6 476:1	cases 670:25	612:21	636:3 677:16
474:25 475:22	477:12 549:3	category 638:4,8	characterize	678:8 680:24
475:23	558:1,8 559:10	cause 547:5	595:1	Claimant's 479:7
Butler 545:23	560:1 591:7	caused 601:15	charge 515:23	541:13 571:5
			l	

	-	-	•	
Claimants 470:6	combined 676:17	625:8	609:11,14	confirming
542:5 679:20	come 471:11	communications	628:11 651:9	536:17
clarification	500:7 501:16	672:9	conclusions	conflict 617:23
539:21 604:7	501:19 543:12	communities	603:24	617:25 677:7
605:6	550:11 574:25	496:7	CONDENSED	677:11
clarified 480:24	595:18,22	companies 475:4	466:14	connection
clarifies 512:7	602:8 610:15	523:24	conditions	473:11 576:16
clarify 509:7,15	617:1,14	company 473:15	492:25	conscience
540:11	680:14	474:23 475:9	conduct 665:22	471:22 544:14
clarifying 618:3	comfort 491:3,7	475:10,13,15	conducted	619:24 634:13
clarity 555:21	491:17 535:16	475:17,19	511:19 518:16	consent 649:3
579:11	536:20	476:17 480:24	confer 534:7	consider 517:6
class 642:6,11,20	coming 602:18	526:18 591:14	598:21	consideration
642:25	610:17 616:13	compared 584:4	conference	586:15 587:25
clause 481:21	633:1 677:3	compelling 602:2	602:12,13	588:20 614:13
clean 639:12	command 557:13	competent 497:7	614:19 615:22	considered
clear 485:16	commenced	competitive	confidential	584:19 589:23
549:21 572:3	668:8	676:19	550:5 558:9	590:6,11 591:5
587:19 607:5	COMMENCES	compile 518:24	564:5,5 567:15	591:12,21
625:3	567:16 580:2	complete 543:18	567:16,22	597:12
clearly 607:1	600:21 614:4	590:7	569:10,11	considers 577:4
Clerk 467:4,5	645:15	completed	580:1,2,5 592:1	consistent 537:3
clients' 625:18,20	comment 558:22	504:24 632:21	592:5 595:18	537:5 538:2
Climate 494:22	558:25	complied 655:3	595:23,25	665:14
502:15	commercial	662:8	596:2 600:21	constitutes
close 487:21,23	547:21,22	comply 637:16	600:24 610:18	521:10
488:18 499:7	582:3 641:19	658:18	613:24 614:3,4	construction
594:23 623:15	652:9 653:2,6	components	614:7 615:17	495:19 496:20
679:11 681:24	667:14	575:14	619:11 623:12	558:22,24
closer 470:11,19	commitment	composed 646:4	644:21,25	654:3
closing 470:10	630:6,8,12,14	composure	645:7,10,15,17	consultancy
616:6	630:16 655:17	645:25	648:20,23	547:14
CO-ARBITRA	655:21 656:3	comprising	679:7	consultants
540:24 616:11	committed	509:23	confidentiality	496:24 497:10
COD 582:4	655:20	Concepts 468:14	600:18 610:15	499:14
coffee 543:10,12	committee	concern 543:20	confirm 483:9,11	consultation
Colin 631:16	602:12 649:17	602:20 644:23	491:12 498:14	495:19 496:5,6
colleague 548:12	common 647:16	concerned 680:5	505:21 532:24	496:6,7 501:12
colleagues 534:8	communicate	concerning	533:3 534:6	consulted 581:8
collectively	579:12	568:23	542:8 655:16	656:2
470:18	communicated	conclude 628:4	confirmation	consulting 474:2
column 505:14	514:12,17	concluded	491:22,25	501:14 547:15
506:20,20	579:2 628:20	493:14 516:16	493:21	548:5
columns 506:18	672:17 673:7	conclusion	confirmed 481:7	consumer 475:10
combination	673:15	491:16 536:19	655:22 667:8	475:12
515:2	communicating	581:16 601:15	679:20,22	Cont'd 469:11
			l	

				Tage 007
596:5	contract's 652:20	567:8 570:15	565:15 569:22	666:21 667:17
content 516:10	contracted	592:7 613:3,3	569:23 570:2	667:21 669:1
611:17 612:20	518:24	623:13 680:25	570:12,16	669:10,23
615:10	contracting	copying 489:9	572:8,13,14,19	670:11 671:13
contents 504:21	652:25	516:8	572:24 573:3,7	671:16 672:2
504:22 539:7	contractors	core 468:14	573:13,14,20	673:5,9 675:20
604:18 665:2	527:9	473:22	574:2,4,18,23	corrections
context 487:18	contracts 545:15	corporate 475:16	574:24 575:3,9	620:19 635:3
549:23 561:23	545:17 547:23	corporations	575:17,18,20	correctly 561:22
622:11	602:14 632:3	647:18	575:23 576:13	570:18
continually 518:6	638:4,9,10,13	correct 472:19	576:17,18,22	correspondence
continued 518:8	641:22 642:7	479:23 480:2	577:2,16,22	511:2 578:9
527:8	648:4 664:19	481:1,5,22	578:1,3,5,10,20	631:9
continues 496:3	673:22 674:6	483:7,22 484:2	578:23 579:15	cost 582:2 650:12
contract 481:4	674:13,16	485:1 486:19	579:16,23	costs 528:15
481:15 484:16	675:1	486:22 494:4	580:15,25	531:5,8 653:9
484:19,25	contractual	494:25 498:11	581:14,15,18	662:5
492:6 493:8	625:5 626:1	504:2,16,18	581:19 582:19	counsel 467:2,2,3
494:2 521:12	651:23 652:1	505:24 506:11	582:20 583:15	467:3,4 468:2,2
522:6 524:1	656:4,7	506:16,25	583:20,25	468:3,4,8
533:25 545:1,7	contrast 627:24	507:3 508:4,11	584:5 585:3,16	477:12 549:3
545:12,20	628:5	508:16 517:25	585:17,20	557:11 562:16
546:8,17,19	control 499:11	518:5 519:11	586:1,5,9,19	562:22 565:4,8
548:14 554:19	641:12 647:16	523:9 525:17	587:1,8,9,22	567:4 599:12
556:17 557:7,9	652:25 654:1	525:18 526:11	588:13 589:15	599:14,20
560:13,19	controls 647:6	526:17,25	589:16 590:1,8	609:3 611:4
569:3 571:19	Controltech	535:18 539:3	590:9,13,17	612:23 620:25
572:13 580:14	481:18,22,25	543:4 545:8,9	591:7,15,23	628:16 635:14
581:13 582:1	483:25	546:24 547:2,4	593:3 596:19	636:3 665:10
589:10,24	conversation	550:25 551:1,5	596:23,24,24	668:17
598:2 602:8	470:10 630:9	553:12,23,24	597:6,16,22,23	counsel's 616:14
603:21 606:10	conversations	553:24 554:4,6	598:3,4,4,7,8	counsels 558:5
629:5,9,15	630:14,23	554:14,19,20	598:11,12	558:14,17
635:21 638:1,3	conveyed 625:9	554:22,23,25	605:24 606:2	559:21 563:5
638:24 639:13	copied 490:8	555:3,4,7,8,19	608:12 615:24	counterparties
640:4,9 642:16	491:2 515:20	555:23,24	620:14 621:5	674:18
643:1,3 651:19	558:17	556:2,8,18,19	621:13 638:6	counterparty
651:23 652:3	copies 477:22	556:25 557:23	639:21 640:11	625:5 626:2
652:12,23	478:3 513:24	558:2,6,7,11	642:9 643:3	632:2 651:23
653:8,12	541:6,25 542:2	559:7,8,11	646:2,10 652:2	652:1
654:20 656:24	542:17 543:22	560:10,11,14	652:7 655:9,14	counterproposal
657:2,3 664:17	578:8	560:15,20	658:6,13 659:2	659:25
666:2,16 667:9	copy 479:13,16	561:24 562:13	659:15 661:19	couple 477:14
667:11,19	479:17 483:4	563:5,6,22	661:23 662:17	486:10 522:20
670:19 671:9	510:18,19	564:13,17	662:20 663:15	533:9 534:10
676:22	539:14 541:10	565:10,14,15	664:25 665:24	535:14 537:12
				<u> </u>
-				

598:20 626:8		December	delayed 582:4	475:22 594:18
662:13	<u>D</u>	517:10 526:5	delays 576:22,24	594:21,22,22
coupled 602:5	D 496:14	562:5 577:9	591:6 668:13	595:2,6,10
course 483:20	damages 591:22	639:2 659:8	delivering 603:12	606:13 627:10
517:13 541:11	598:10 656:22	decide 571:17	demand 607:13	diameter 517:8
549:14,15	dancing 644:24	decided 527:21	608:8	differ 473:19
550:15 573:23	Darian 468:5	628:19 643:20	demands 647:25	difference 498:22
	data 517:8,9		648:3	607:22
579:7 605:7	519:10,24	654:20 671:2		
625:4 630:23	577:21 578:5	deciding 668:23	demonstratives	differences 676:7
666:14 676:16	579:22	decipher 479:18	680:14 Danutry 468:2	676:8
681:2	date 484:7,16,19	deciphering	Deputy 468:3	different 473:22
Court 466:2,18	494:1 506:21	534:16	describe 472:25	585:14 590:13
466:21 611:23	511:12 518:2,3	decision 501:10	511:10 512:16	635:21 670:14
612:1,13	526:1 533:24	553:5 572:12	545:10 548:9	difficulty 643:21
cover 504:9	553:8,9 562:4	577:5 594:23	635:7 654:6	direct 483:11
508:2,21 518:3	578:24 582:3	601:4 608:25	described 493:7	499:11 513:15
566:6 569:19	587:21 624:11	621:21 625:24	653:25	546:3 620:16
created 635:14	635:23 641:18	627:1,13 628:1	description	665:5
creation 644:9	653:2,7 667:14	629:2 631:1	495:24 497:11	directed 660:10
cross-exam 619:4	667:15	654:23 656:20	497:21,23	665:21
cross-examinat	dated 479:8	662:15,19,22	502:6 503:5	direction 530:25
469:5,9,11,16	481:15 502:15	665:15 666:15	504:1,14 507:7	630:20 640:8
469:19 477:9	504:3,17 506:9	667:23 669:4,6	507:25 509:3	640:13,14
548:20 563:19	507:21 510:25	669:13,18,25	512:18 513:5	641:22 642:3,5
596:5 617:8	520:21 533:12	670:18 671:12	536:2 538:12	656:16 660:24
618:8 620:23	539:4 570:11	672:13,16,16	Design 495:21	661:7,7,9 662:9
635:24	612:17,20	672:17 673:4,6	designated 550:5	directive 636:16
cross-examinat	620:12	673:10,13,15	desperate 604:2	638:8,9,13
618:4	dates 493:7	676:2	despite 518:7	639:3,9,18,24
cross-examined	505:17 506:24	decision-making	detail 559:2	640:2,3,19
544:22	507:1 553:14	672:1	639:7	641:5 643:20
crossing 541:15	David 467:7	declare 471:22	detailed 491:10	647:23,24
541:22	476:8,24 522:1	544:14 619:24	details 502:10	648:1 655:7
Crown 486:15	522:5 528:1	634:13	623:3,5	657:13 658:11
489:11 537:20	529:8,10	decommissioni	determination	658:18 663:20
574:9 590:7	day 555:10 567:2	495:21	573:11 597:13	673:23 675:19
598:6 639:10	570:22 644:10	default 667:15	determined	directives 637:4
CSR 517:23	682:2	defence 558:6	521:7	637:7,17,19,21
518:15,23	day-to-day	560:2 563:16	developed 512:5	638:24 640:24
519:22 683:12	545:16	defending 541:16	609:13,22	644:7
current 493:15	days 573:1	defining 493:11	669:6	directly 480:19
currently 472:16	deal 470:8	definitely 525:22	developing	531:15 646:23
576:22,23	deals 618:8	definitive 639:12	610:10	672:9
customers 476:2	640:19	degree 556:10	development	director 468:3
cut 550:8	dealt 523:2	delay 587:12,14	474:13,14,24	472:17,25
cycle 676:17	debated 629:21	587:18 594:18	474:25 475:17	473:2 474:19
	devated 027.21			
•				

				Tage 071
474:24 499:4	dispute 568:19	564:12,16	682:9	475:21 669:12
545:1,6 547:21	660:15	570:25 572:4	easily 540:18	enable 573:9
548:13,13	divested 475:13	596:12	easy 633:3	enables 581:24
556:17 560:13	divided 583:14	Dosman 468:3	economic 552:6	endorse 511:17
directors 645:25	division 475:10	469:5,15 471:1	679:15,18	ENDS 569:11
646:4 647:9	475:12,14	471:2 472:5	Edward 467:10	596:2 610:18
disagree 552:22	document 485:3	477:3,5,9,11,19	effect 494:1	619:11 679:7
552:24 642:20	495:7,13,16	478:2,4 538:11	effects 492:12,18	energy 466:4
642:22	498:7 502:9,18	538:17 539:18	492:18	472:17 473:5
discipline 681:22	502:22 513:14	540:9,10	eggs 603:17	473:14 476:18
disclosed 599:17	513:16 516:4	543:15 620:5,9	eight 529:11,15	479:21 480:5
disclosing 647:19	517:22 518:2,2	632:19 633:16	546:1 646:6	480:12 481:8
discovery 561:16	518:4 519:17	Dosman's 535:15	eighth 529:23	481:18 482:4,8
discretion 669:24	531:24 538:20	doubt 665:2	either 478:9	495:2 498:10
discuss 536:17	538:24 550:13	679:24	510:22 553:23	502:14 509:25
559:12,15	550:14 561:4	dozen 546:3	581:25 597:5	522:10,13
567:10 599:5	561:22 564:4,9	dozens 497:16	597:24	523:6,6 524:1,4
600:15 625:18	565:23 572:21	Dr 468:10	electricity 545:24	524:6,9,16
628:22 629:8	577:12 578:17	draft 507:25	553:19 554:9	525:3,13
629:13 630:19	583:1 584:11	508:1,2 512:17	568:21 606:25	529:25 532:2
647:24 649:10	601:21 610:14	drafted 581:5	607:12 622:8	547:14 551:22
666:23	616:5 640:21	drafting 581:3	625:14 635:16	552:1 556:15
discussed 536:11	641:2 646:16	drafts 504:15	636:19 637:9	574:22 577:20
538:10 596:21	650:9,18 664:5	drants 304.13 drapes 600:20	644:12,14	579:3,14 602:9
612:19 624:16	documentation	drapes 000.20 draw 517:4	645:22 651:3	621:11 622:12
626:17,21	483:14 495:14	627:24	electronic 477:18	624:1,3 625:14
627:5,6 644:18		driven 606:25	477:19 478:3	626:15,19
644:19 645:3	documents 478:6	due 616:23		628:9 629:20
648:10 656:9	505:18 512:8 512:15 519:5	668:13	479:13,16 510:18 539:14	629:24 630:3
659:17 667:12	532:20 540:18		680:25	
discusses 652:20		duplicate 507:7 duration 587:12	element 565:17	631:18 636:14
	542:15 550:4,9			636:25 637:21
discussing	557:19 573:6	duties 484:10 557:11	597:8 614:16	639:11,12
488:18 531:5	573:16,19 579:21 588:9	DVD 539:15	elements 614:12 email 489:8	646:8 647:25
605:11,21 633:5	588:19 636:7	JV J 339:13	490:6 507:18	654:15 660:5,9 661:21 663:24
discussion		E		
538:16 545:4	doing 475:8 476:15 491:5	E 468:3	513:12,23 515:17 516:7	engaged 551:7 552:2
576:16,19	491:18 558:8	earlier 505:11	516:12 519:19	
612:4 636:13	681:24	506:9 555:12	631:11 682:16	engagement 471:15
673:20	dollars 520:3	556:16 559:5	emails 558:17	engineer 474:2
discussions	522:17 674:24	587:7 588:13	626:6 631:11	558:23
487:15 550:1	domestic 520:11	596:22 611:17	Emily 467:2	engineering
599:15 600:12	531:8 554:2,13	614:11 671:19	employed 621:19	481:19 493:12
630:11 655:11	555:6 560:6,9	673:20 680:19	employee 482:23	497:13 503:9
655:18 657:10	561:1,23	early 594:22	482:23,25	506:8 518:7
661:24	563:16 564:3	595:2 680:9	employees	538:25
001.27	JUJ.10 JU 1 .J	2,2.2 300.5	cinpioyees	330.23
<u> </u>	1	1	1	1

Engineers 556:7	586:4,12,18,23	542:22 646:12	expense 523:10	676:15
entails 473:1	587:1 588:1	excerpted 510:15	525:6	facing 641:13
enter 639:11,19	589:9 593:6,11	excerpts 636:19	expenses 523:2	643:22
640:4	593:13 594:15	excluding 471:14	524:9,12	fact 467:8 468:11
enterprise 554:1	595:8 596:23	excluding 471.14	533:21	482:25 487:16
entire 642:6	597:1,3,5	536:6	experience	488:15,16,22
644:20	605:12 606:8	excuse 562:8	472:11 474:18	501:2,14 510:4
entirely 511:24	606:20 607:1	633:11	556:15	517:5 547:17
642:1,7 681:24	608:11	executed 659:10	experienced	591:13 597:21
entirety 553:10	evening 680:7	executive 517:3	594:19	597:25 598:6
553:22 556:20	event 485:7	551:20 568:8	experiences	598:10 602:6
entities 476:24	543:17 574:12	646:5	627:25	603:4 604:2
478:25 523:3	574:18 582:2,5	exercise 521:7	expert 467:10	645:12 655:17
590:13	589:25 598:1	573:12 581:12	468:10,13	670:14,24
entitled 486:6	626:11 653:22	581:17 583:6	551:7,13	671:1 679:12
494:14 495:8	667:15	584:22 585:3	558:20 559:25	factors 583:25
506:7,21	events 550:21	666:15 667:23	594:4,25	584:17 587:6
517:23 521:23	652:24		679:14	587:24,25
656:22		668:18,23,25 669:22 670:22		593:11 669:17
	eventually 475:9 475:20	671:2	expertise 496:22 experts 497:9	
entity 479:25			594:20 677:18	facts 558:1
480:8,21 481:3	evidence 472:15	exercised 589:14		factual 486:5,6
529:25	502:24 599:5	exercising 560:18	679:15,18,23	factual-specific
entries 533:17,18	645:12	668:12 669:7	681:18,21	668:25
533:24	exact 484:7 553:8	exhibit 481:12	682:8	failed 603:16
entry 526:3,5	exactly 540:21	484:23 495:6	expiry 602:16	fair 502:9 516:23
529:22 533:19	624:21 642:12	497:3 502:8,8	explain 473:10	638:4 656:14
Environment	672:24	506:5 507:16	523:19 527:1,4	667:9 670:22
494:22 495:8	examination	507:17 517:19	extend 667:14	670:23 672:5
497:19 498:6	469:4,8,15,18	520:9,14	extended 653:7	fairly 638:1
499:1 501:3	472:7 535:16	521:20 537:13	extension 641:17	fall 508:14 545:2
502:15 508:3	538:11 544:24	538:15 565:24	extensive 497:18	545:8 593:5
509:18,25	561:1,9,13	590:20 592:16	499:21,24	606:16 607:1
510:1,5 511:2	562:23 563:13	601:19	620:8 634:21	615:5,11
578:10 671:25	618:8 620:9	exhibits 510:14	extent 627:21	635:22 650:24
environmental	634:23	542:20 543:3	external 563:4	666:23
497:13 501:7	examined 554:12	existing 489:18	extraordinary	falls 642:24
503:9 506:8	561:22 564:17	519:24 602:7	652:24	false 634:2
539:1	examines 561:16	641:20 642:7		familiar 594:3
estimate 508:15	example 638:7	exit 569:9	-	636:20 643:17
508:17 514:19	examples 638:25	expanded 515:8	face 553:1	646:15 649:12
515:20	Excellent 471:4	expect 470:16	facilitate 478:19	far 507:11 513:4
et 526:13	478:22 482:20	617:13	facilities 641:25	632:14 645:3
evaluate 475:4	483:1 541:9	expected 501:1	675:6	farm 477:1 503:6
evaluation	542:2,11	652:15	facility 574:9	503:10 519:1
583:19,24	593:23 595:21	expenditures	650:13 654:24	539:2
585:6,20,25	excerpt 485:23	591:13	658:24 676:14	farther 514:3
	1			1

				Page 693
February 466:11	594:23,23	641:20 642:7	681:15,23	680:22
470:2 479:8	656:23 657:2	643:1,3 653:12	forgotten 532:4	front 471:19
494:18 502:16	financials 476:17	663:8 667:8,11	form 498:13,24	477:15 478:8
504:4 506:1,9	financing 474:4	667:19 676:21	formal 624:21	481:17 544:11
511:3 512:9	575:17	five 506:24 535:4	636:16 637:20	550:10,11
511:3 512:9	find 501:17	587:25 593:5	638:8 647:23	619:20 620:12
520:22 533:13	658:23	670:7,20,25	648:1,10 655:7	631:6 634:8
539:5 545:8		/ /	· ·	636:6
	finding 676:13	five-year 582:8	657:13 658:10	
547:1 554:16	fine 470:20,22	flagged 486:1	661:9 663:20	frozen 629:25
554:24 555:23	485:12,24	664:21	formally 537:19	full 506:9 511:8
580:25 612:17	542:9 621:7	flash 679:3	665:21	543:8 588:24
621:11,21	finish 510:9	flawed 596:19	format 478:9	609:15,17
652:10 667:3	616:24 645:14	flip 479:10	formulation	622:24 627:20
672:17 673:7	682:10	483:15 486:9	474:13	681:18
673:11,12	finished 645:11	503:1 504:7,21	forward 471:11	fully 617:24
682:19	682:6	505:6,19 511:4	486:9 494:6,8	672:14
federal 576:1	firm 548:5	518:12 519:25	516:3 527:18	function 545:13
643:5,10,11	first 472:11	526:4 529:21	537:12 539:7	557:10 607:14
fee 600:5	481:20 503:20	Flipping 495:20	628:19	fund 527:17
feed 550:8	504:8 508:8	focus 593:24	found 602:1	further 466:13
Feed-in 569:2	509:16,24	623:8	613:12 676:9	479:19 493:5
feel 682:2	511:8 519:20	focused 550:1	four 470:16	493:10 519:24
feeling 470:13	526:2,8 551:19	636:11	506:17 543:22	547:6 577:15
fees 508:18	551:21 561:7	focusing 670:17	four-year 641:16	577:19 610:11
526:13,21	562:25 568:11	folks 682:3	fourth 591:11,21	613:19 628:8
fell 642:10,19	568:12 573:18	follow 541:2	603:14	628:14,21
fellow 546:19	574:12 583:18	658:11	frame 624:11	640:8,13 657:3
felt 623:3	583:19 584:13	follow-up 595:17	644:7,9 660:22	
filed 498:25	586:12 587:5	608:17 675:24	670:3	G
551:3,13	589:22 591:6	follow-ups	frames 635:21	Gamble 474:12
filing 559:13	591:22 602:3	595:19	framework	game 527:20
fill 498:12	605:1 609:10	following 585:8	511:21 583:25	529:12
filled 499:19	609:15,17	622:17 623:22	584:19 587:7	gas 662:6
final 511:13	614:15 617:21	630:11 657:24	609:13,21	gas-fired 651:2
518:2,21 538:8	643:5 651:10	footnote 615:23	610:11 666:20	676:17
553:5 610:13	658:21	force 484:16,19	669:3,12 670:9	gather 534:24
673:19	FIT 481:3 484:15	484:24 485:7	670:25 671:9	gears 520:5
finally 517:18	484:25 493:8	491:10 492:2	671:15	general 468:8
528:10	494:2 521:12	492:12 493:25	free 527:23 529:6	475:11 547:24
finances 515:24	533:25 554:18	574:12,17	529:6 613:22	557:10 626:13
financial 473:4	560:19 569:2	582:5 589:25	frequently 624:5	635:14 637:22
474:3 475:6	571:18 572:12	598:1 652:20	625:15 626:2	638:1 656:1
476:15,20	580:14 581:13	652:23 653:5	freshwater 591:6	669:12
483:15 521:19	582:1 622:3,10	653:22 656:8	Friday 470:19	General's 650:6
523:14,17	629:9,15	foregoing 683:7	friend 610:24	generally 627:13
524:21 534:16	638:10 641:14	forewarning	friends 617:7	664:20
J27.21 JJ7.10	050.10 071.17	Torewarning	iiiciius 01/./	
	•	•	•	1

generating	547:9 564:5	635:25 649:3	482:14 514:6	hearing 540:5
639:16 641:25	567:14 568:1	678:11,22	545:20 581:8	559:18,22
661:17	569:16,24	679:10 681:10	GTA 651:5	633:6
generation	573:15 587:11	Gotanda 466:17	guess 553:2	Heather 468:2
545:17 639:24	596:6 600:18	544:9 619:18	555:18	height 515:2,5
651:3 676:17	601:18 613:24	634:6	guided 584:16	Helbronner
generators	614:2 617:16	government	guidelines 511:14	665:9
547:16	617:25 626:4	466:7 468:8	512:3	held 466:10
geological 517:23	640:20 643:10	473:8 574:10	Guillet 468:10	615:23
518:25 519:6	643:11 645:7	590:13 593:16	678:16	Helen 466:20
geophysical	645:10,21,22	609:24 610:8	Guillet's 681:9	hello 544:7 636:1
518:18	650:3 655:15	621:19,22	gun 538:6	help 476:8,11
GeoSurveys	659:17 664:2	625:15 627:19	guys 659:13	489:1 498:1
517:24	682:5	629:1,3 631:2		612:23
German 474:23	goes 505:15	651:25 654:9	H	helped 581:5
gestures 478:17	506:23 654:6	654:19,23,25	half 470:14 546:3	helpful 525:20
getting 478:25	going 472:3,5	656:17 657:6,9	674:10,20	540:17,22,25
489:21 633:18	477:6 497:6	657:14,23	675:10	543:6 595:13
643:15	513:17 522:19	662:16 663:20	hand 534:8	613:14 616:15
giant 520:7	527:17,17	665:20,25	620:22	helping 476:10
give 477:25	532:1 534:13	666:9,17	handled 524:16	helps 530:16
505:18 506:22	537:14 538:7	668:14 672:10	handwritten	613:1
534:20 541:13	544:20 549:4	674:5,15	532:22	heritage 496:12
541:14 553:13	574:8 601:2	government's	Hank 515:18	496:15
666:4 681:11	613:13 616:25	624:23 658:18	happen 491:16	hierarchy 545:19
given 611:22	617:8 620:6,7	graduated	602:14 628:23	high 664:19
gives 636:24	623:8 624:25	474:10	happened 618:3	higher 662:4
637:3	627:13 628:19	granted 576:10	happening	highlight 628:1
giving 649:19	628:19 634:20	591:14	626:12	highlighted
glasses 525:23	636:7,10,15	Graphic 468:13	happens 617:11	640:3 641:9
Global 468:6	639:6 640:20	Great 481:6	665:11	650:22 651:10
go 479:3,6 481:11	650:5 656:17	484:9 485:14	happy 660:18	hired 552:25
483:2 492:1,9	661:2,16	495:1 513:3	hard 490:10 592:7	history 504:12
492:11 494:13	663:13,22,23	517:17 529:18	HAUSER 567:20	603:10
495:5,17 498:3	666:22 667:13	548:17 550:19	569:12 580:4	hold 471:13
499:18 502:2,7	667:18 670:13	553:3 579:25	595:24 600:23	591:16 629:25
504:20 506:12	672:25 675:11	greater 517:7	610:19 614:6	homework 680:7
507:16 510:4	676:10	grid 487:7,8,11	645:16 678:24	Hon 466:17
513:10,14	good 472:8,9 479:17 483:23	487:11,14,17 487:21 488:18	679:5	honest 646:25
516:3 517:2,18 519:13 521:19	485:5 520:19	490:14 491:14	head 557:7	honestly 516:22 581:4
525:21 526:7	544:25 548:21	493:21 536:2	header 588:6	honour 471:22
527:19 528:14	548:23 599:9	537:21 576:17	heading 527:12	544:14 619:24
530:7 535:10	599:11 603:1	Griffin 466:20	658:14	634:13
537:9 538:23	620:24 632:23	ground 527:19	health 475:10,12	honours 474:11
538:23 542:14	633:22,24	group 474:15,17	heard 488:5	hope 470:25
330.23 372.17	055.22,27	5.00b 1/3.13,1/		поре 170.23
	=	-	=	•

680:2	575:11 577:8	478:10 549:13	611:9	interaction 476:2
hoping 501:8,22	578:14 579:2	549:16 623:3	inform 501:9	622:14
hour 600:1 617:9	579:13,22	imposed 610:8	672:1	interactions
680:15	580:13 581:11	IN-CHIEF 469:4	informal 647:24	622:5 623:9
hourly 574:22	581:17 583:24	469:8,15,18	648:3,11	interest 526:13
577:20 579:3	584:4,22 585:9	472:7 544:24	658:18	679:25
579:14 600:4	590:16 599:13	620:9 634:23	informally	interested 629:16
hours 470:14,16	601:11 602:7	inaccurate 674:7	665:21	680:4
housekeeping	602:13,16,22	include 545:15	information	interesting 501:5
470:6 471:1	603:19 607:11	587:10 657:14	521:5 547:7	501:18
477:14 682:11	607:16 610:25	included 485:23	558:9,10	interests 625:13
hub 515:1,5	615:12 625:5	550:9 623:2	574:17,21	625:18,20
huddle 626:8,11	625:23 626:3	648:3 656:8	577:3,15,20,25	interim 654:1
huddles 628:22	629:5 630:21	657:8	589:1,4 590:16	interject 644:16
hundred 674:24	636:14 637:4,8	includes 503:4	599:18 626:22	internal 580:13
husband 481:24	637:16 638:14	577:20	627:5 644:23	580:21 628:22
hustle 543:25,25	644:22 646:5	including 496:5	666:10 672:5,8	669:6
	646:24 647:6	519:2 528:20	672:14,21	interpretation
I	647:12 648:1	624:4 635:21	informations	519:8
Ian 476:8,24	665:10,12,21	639:10 656:22	577:2	interrupting
481:24 515:18	666:1,4,8 667:4	667:19	informed 588:1	679:6
527:9,16 529:8	667:7 668:9,12	increased 660:24	621:20 655:25	interruption
529:9	668:18,22	incredibly	661:20 662:21	678:25
Ian's 490:6	669:2,5,12,17	527:14 616:15	662:24 665:6	introduce 635:10
idea 516:22	669:22,24	incremental	informing 625:22	introduction
ideal 659:4	670:9,18 671:2	603:4	656:20	483:10 492:20
identified 487:10	671:6,7 672:12	incur 523:10	Ingelheim 474:22	introductory
488:10 584:18	IESO's 533:9	incurred 524:10	475:11	472:4
602:4,5 659:3,7	558:2 563:4,16	incurring 525:5	initial 627:10	investment
IESO 520:22	577:4 581:8	independent	628:25	594:23
521:3,6 530:25	583:6 614:18	481:14 552:5	initiate 637:8	investments
531:7 545:2,7	645:25 646:12	553:1,19 554:9	initiated 572:4	547:23
545:13,18	647:8 663:25	568:21 608:22	initiating 508:7	investors 527:14
547:1,16	670:3	622:7 635:16	initiative 639:11	invoice 520:1,1
550:24 553:23	immediately	index 466:14	input 558:20	527:8
554:3,6,13,19	680:14,17	469:1 540:19	559:2 560:1	invoiced 528:3,6
554:22 555:21	impact 576:13	indicate 576:8	inquiries 671:20	invoices 522:4,7
556:18 557:7	602:17	indicated 488:17	inquiry 631:21	522:9
558:5 559:16	impacts 617:13	565:7 570:14	insofar 633:4	involved 473:6
560:13,18	impediments	579:20 629:2	instance 584:25	500:2 522:5
561:1 562:9	576:24	660:13 665:12	643:24	531:15,17
564:17 568:22	implement 663:3	indicating 500:21	instances 670:21	552:19 558:1
571:13,16	663:5	indirectly 480:21	instruct 565:2	559:18 600:6
572:11,17	implementation	individuals 646:6	instructions	646:19,23
573:10 574:6	492:21	industry 594:4	557:16	655:11
574:16,21	important	influenced 611:6	intend 681:25	involvement
		l		l

			l	
559:2 662:19	JoAnne 545:22	664:3,24	land 486:15	632:1 635:19
involving 522:16	job 567:2 603:2	665:12	487:21,23	665:10
Island 473:12,15	jobs 629:6	Killeavy's 560:25	488:1,19	legally 637:18
480:13 503:6	John 466:17	kilometre 487:15	489:11 537:21	legislation
503:10 522:10	467:2 562:16	488:5,8,24	574:9 590:7	636:21
524:10,13,17	joined 474:22	489:24 490:16	598:7 641:6,12	legislature
524:22 525:2	475:18 481:8	490:20 536:6,8	643:5,7,11	649:18
539:1 552:9,10	482:7 548:3,12	536:10,12,19	lands 641:15	Lennox 639:16
568:17,25	joining 474:7	kind 510:2	642:2,8	661:17,25
Israel 467:4	Jos 466:19 619:2	532:11 653:9	language 657:7	662:2,7
issue 539:22	680:12 681:13	Kitchener-Wat	657:14	let's 484:13,22
540:11 552:17	682:16	659:4	large 474:17	485:18 486:9
561:18 569:6	judge 531:1	Knecht 468:14	542:21 602:17	492:9 495:5,17
571:25 576:6	judge's 532:21	know 478:13	607:15 641:20	498:3 502:2,7
582:11,21	Julie 467:3	480:14 485:12	675:6	503:20 504:7
584:7 589:17	July 603:6 638:9	488:22 489:2	larger 517:7	505:7,25
602:21 624:14	673:22	490:7,10	lasted 627:11	506:12 507:16
624:17 632:1	jump 540:15	516:20 521:23	late 594:22	510:9 513:10
637:4,7 643:20	jumped 538:6	525:1 530:5	623:13	516:3,24
644:23	juncture 664:15	532:7 543:19	launched 603:11	517:18 519:13
issued 553:6	June 527:10,22	543:23 547:25	603:15	519:19 521:19
628:7 655:7	640:18	549:10 550:15	law 468:6 556:9	525:21 529:21
issues 489:4	jurisdiction	551:9 552:20	556:12	551:10 557:18
623:4 627:19	643:6	552:20 558:12	lawyers 482:21	560:22 563:24
637:23 640:19	justice 544:9	559:24 561:14	531:4	565:5 569:24
662:7 679:25	595:21 619:17	561:19 576:7	layout 536:1	570:24 572:15
681:19 682:1	634:7 649:18	588:14 592:8	lead 585:13	573:15 577:6
item 626:24		594:3,6 609:19	leading 655:19	578:12 579:25
items 615:5,8,11	K	635:8 638:17	leave 470:20	581:20 582:24
626:18	Kayla 468:4	645:2 649:3	500:16 534:17	586:20 587:3
iteration 504:14	KC 466:16	661:3 665:12	616:4 621:14	587:11 588:22
	keep 528:2	675:7	681:17 682:12	596:6 600:18
J	629:24 655:22	knowledge	leaves 471:5	letter 491:3
January 507:22	kept 529:6	499:17 650:2	leaving 610:25	501:20 502:13
507:22,23	654:10 655:13	665:3,5,15	led 545:12	503:3,15 506:1
508:9 533:22	key 499:25 500:1	666:3,7 668:3,4	661:24,25	508:2 509:23
551:3 553:20	500:4	known 586:4,18	leeway 515:10	510:9,21,25
578:15,22	kill 520:16	627:12	left 480:12,14	511:9 512:9
621:12,23	Killeavy 467:9	knows 648:8	545:14 546:13	515:17 520:13
664:12	469:7 541:4,17		546:25 548:16	520:18,21
jarring 532:11	544:7,17,19	L	554:22 619:17	521:2,9 531:4
Jason 547:25	548:22 561:10	lack 485:7	621:16,22	535:17 536:17
555:13,15	564:2 596:12	laid 670:12	634:7 654:8	536:21,22
565:20 566:20	598:14 599:4	Lake 486:24	legal 468:14	572:17,23
567:11 602:4	599:10 611:15	Lamberti 466:22	483:14 526:13	573:5 577:8,14
Jérôme 468:10	613:1,9 616:13	683:12	530:2 628:16	578:14,19,25
			550.2 520.10	

579:1,5,12 local 496	5:8 474:14 475:	652:23 653:6	475:6
588:12,15 locate 66		653:22 656:8	Mars 467:7
656:19,21 located 6			473:21 474:3
657:8 664:3 location			522:1 531:20
	7 662:4 lots 677:23	making 573:11	Mars' 522:23
671:18,25 location		656:3 669:3,13	massive 488:1
letting 522:5 long 483		management	510:14
	495:15 Lowenstein	473:7 476:21	material 564:6
liability 656:5 495:22		483:16 499:8	672:23 673:14
674:12 532:17		499:23 500:3	materials 672:18
lifted 633:7 617:12		526:21 545:2,7	matter 594:5
light 521:4 671:1 626:18	*		621:1 676:10
lights 679:3 long-sto		,	682:18
limit 674:12 look 478	-	556:17 557:7	matters 477:14
	503:20 lunch 617:4,1		547:21 605:23
	506:23 681:7,8	575:20 627:19	622:25 637:22
	516:24 luncheon 619		664:19
	519:19 Lyle 468:12	642:17 664:17	mature 670:15
	533:17 469:17 520:		671:1
	551:10 546:14 554:		maturity 583:19
	563:24 557:2,3 604:	13 manager 474:23	583:24 585:6
list 506:15 539:9 574:3 5		S	586:12,23
539:11 573:15 588:22			587:1,16 588:1
576:12 587:6 608:24		managers 546:4	589:8 592:13
	618:19 644:20 645:		592:24 593:6
626:18 648:19 618:20	,25 648:12 676:	managing 548:1	594:11,15,17
669:16 629:9 6	637:13 677:2	677:7	595:8 597:1,3
listed 505:18 638:25	640:23	manner 537:1	604:23 605:2
506:14 507:6,7 641:8 6	553:24 <u>M</u>	manners 667:11	605:12 606:8
507:13 508:21 657:20	659:22 M5H 466:25	map 489:4	606:20 608:20
539:8 661:11	669:15 Madam 567:2	March 517.10	McLachlin
lists 495:13 669:17	672:25 567:23 569:	017.21 00 1.0,0	466:17 540:24
litigation 516:12 looked 5		221.0200.7	544:9 595:21
516:14,21 585:9 5		312.3 000.0	616:11 619:17
527:12 looking		111411110 5 1 0 . 1 /	634:7
little 476:4 492:6 :		330.21	McMullen 468:4
480:14,20 513:22		²³ mark 516:12	MCOD 582:8
504:12 514:3 516:6 5		563:2,11	mean 507:12
532:12 534:16 573:10	594:11 main 506:15	marked 480:1	542:14 548:12
LLC 466:4 594:15			580:18 600:3
479:21 480:12 623:18	631:10 484:25 485:	003.3 007.0	604:8 606:4
522:3,13 523:6 656:18		mai net basea	618:21 624:18
525:16 552:3 looks 48		25 602:23 603:3	627:6 629:11
568:13 562:20		607:18,23	663:5
LLP 467:5 lost 505:		ina neums	meaning 485:16
568:15 lot 473:3	474:1 598:1 652:20	9 474:15,15,19	means 495:2
	1		1

				-
516:4 602:24	memorandum	567:18,24	mind 565:13,17	missed 612:18
648:25	604:12 659:10	569:14 580:6	570:21 595:7	missed 012.18 misspoke 490:12
meant 657:10	memorial 479:8	590:19,22,25	605:5 612:21	misstate 621:6
measurement	479:11 571:5	592:3,11,15,21	mine 473:23	misstate 021.0
517:8	memory 532:12	593:4,8,15,19	490:6	510:3
measures 603:3	660:12	593:22 594:2,8	Minister 509:17	MNR 485:8,13
mechanism	memos 580:21	594:14 595:3	621:11 636:25	489:9 492:22
653:17	mention 611:16	595:12,20	637:1 646:7,8	493:21 510:3
meet 477:11	mentioned	596:3 598:16	647:25 654:15	535:17 536:7
512:1 607:13	478:16 487:7	598:23 599:2	661:21	536:16 537:20
623:22 624:25	510:10 557:2	600:19,25	Minister's	mode 564:5
625:4,22	614:11 673:25	604:6,14,20,25	624:25 660:8	600:18 601:4
628:19 629:12	merged 553:20	605:4,8,15,18	660:24 662:9	610:15 613:24
meeting 563:8	635:17	605:25 606:3,7	ministerial	645:8,11,17
602:24 624:8	message 625:8,9	606:12,15,19	626:25	model/layout
624:19,21	628:20	606:22 607:4,7	ministries 647:14	515:1
625:18 628:23	met 548:7 624:5	607:21 608:1,6	647:17	modelling 579:23
654:8 664:4,14	664:12	608:10,13	Ministry 468:8	MOE 493:1
664:21 665:2,6	meticulous	609:4 610:2,5	485:10 488:16	moment 505:19
665:20 666:6	473:23 476:16	610:16,21	491:4,13	506:22 530:11
meetings 496:6	498:2	611:13,21	494:21 495:8	573:21 592:4
558:14 559:21	metres 515:6	612:10,15	497:19 498:6	631:3 635:9
563:10,13,20	Michael 467:9	613:4,7,11,17	499:1 501:2	644:16 673:17
599:13 614:20	468:12 469:7	613:25 614:8	502:14 508:2	681:12
624:2 627:21	469:17 520:10	614:23 615:4,9	509:18,25	money 528:1,9
628:22 629:8	544:17 546:14	615:18 616:1	510:5 511:1,7	532:12
630:19 654:7	554:17 557:2,3	616:12,18,22	511:12,17	month 554:22
megawatt 489:14	561:10 604:13	617:15 618:18	512:12 578:10	557:4
651:2 675:10	634:16	618:24 619:9	624:1 625:22	monthly 652:11
megawatts 675:8	microphones	619:14,16	626:15 628:9	months 501:3
675:12 676:18	545:4	620:3 632:20	628:12,18,21	546:15 554:12
MEI 536:15	middle 480:20	632:25 633:13	629:12,16,20	555:1 582:7
Melanie 563:2,11	561:8	633:20 634:1,5	629:23 630:2	653:8 656:13
member 540:23	Milburn 467:11	634:17 645:9	630:11,15,24	moratorium
556:7	682:5	645:18 648:6	631:18 632:12	501:10 504:25
memo 554:17	Miles 466:16	648:16,24	632:15 636:14	573:20 610:9
580:13,15,21	470:4,15,21,24	649:2,6 677:1,5	639:11 643:20	662:14,15
581:7,11,17	471:3,12 472:1	677:10,15,21	660:5,9 661:12	663:3,6,9,17
588:18 589:7	477:24 534:25	678:1,10,15,18	663:24 671:25	666:2,5,17
589:23 591:4	535:3,9 539:23	678:21 679:1,8	Ministry's 622:4	671:21 672:11
604:12 605:16	540:4,8,13	680:21 681:4	622:18 636:16	morning 472:8,9
605:21 608:20	541:1,8,12,18	milestone 493:6	minutes 533:9	544:25 548:21
608:20 609:2,5	541:21 542:1	641:18 667:14	535:4 543:21	548:23,25
609:7 612:1,3	542:10,23	million 526:24	598:20 644:6	648:10
612:22 615:12	543:5,24 544:3	529:14 674:5	665:2 676:3	motion 650:25
673:1,4	544:6,8,18	674:11,24	681:1	move 484:13
,				

-				
494:6,7 521:18	618:11	475:15 489:23	496:13 503:11	564:25 569:22
536:23 537:11	necessary 549:24	490:14,22	512:14 550:4	570:4,8,11
538:7 623:7	652:5 653:18	597:17 661:22	557:11 565:25	601:20 605:21
663:23,24	need 470:8 488:1	nice 471:16	568:6,7 573:6	611:20 612:9
moved 476:6	488:22 489:23	616:23	590:20 592:16	612:20 620:13
movem 470.0	490:14,21	Nicole 467:5	601:21 613:5	624:9 651:20
487:17	535:1 537:9		618:6 636:24	654:17 655:19
	542:14 598:21	night 617:7 noise 487:24	638:17,19,21	671:5
moving 591:12 647:22	602:3 676:11	non-exhaustive	660:21	odd 545:15
multi 474:16	679:2	669:16	numbered	Off-record 545:4
multinational	needed 476:11	norm 619:3	513:16 667:12	offended 633:14
474:22				offer 641:16
•	654:3 672:4	normal 681:25	numbering 592:8	
multiple 625:13 multitude 640:19	needs 602:24	normally 528:3	numbers 477:25	657:1 660:25
	606:16,25	633:2	numeral 551:17	676:20
municipal 575:25	negotiate 629:20	North 475:22	0	office 536:16
municipalities	640:4	notation 526:20	o'clock 682:15	624:25 627:17
496:8	negotiating	530:2	Oakville 654:2	654:8 655:12
murmuring	547:22 657:17	note 482:10	oath 471:18	655:16 656:3
543:16	659:14	489:25 490:5	649:23	660:4,8,9,24
N	negotiation	501:21 502:21		officer 646:5
	661:25	508:12 513:1	Objection 609:25	offices 466:10
N 520:14 648:19	negotiations	518:2 528:11	615:25	officials 627:7,17
648:21,25	639:12,19	626:6 647:13	objects 615:14	offshore 473:12
NAFTA 527:19	649:11 658:1	674:22	obligate 653:1	503:6,10
535:21 559:18	663:25 665:22	noted 484:17	obligation 652:11	511:15,22
591:22 613:2	neither 482:25	492:17 504:23	obligations 629:1	539:2 552:11
name 483:25	Nekolaichuk	641:9 671:20	obtain 490:22	591:6 610:9
484:7 544:8	631:13	notes 486:13	536:25 537:23	642:25 643:2
549:2 566:22	Neufeld 468:2	495:24 511:7	590:12 653:18	663:9,13
619:16 621:2	469:18,20	518:15 532:22	obtained 597:21	oh 492:7 502:2
631:12,15	617:18 618:22	notice 484:24	obtaining 486:16	530:5,9,15
634:5 636:2	619:7 633:17	491:10 492:2	652:5	532:3 534:14
named 546:19	634:19,23	493:25 521:11	obvious 679:25	538:5 541:20
Nancy 467:8	644:15 648:8	533:9,24	obviously 531:17	546:11 562:7
469:3 471:25	648:21 649:1	notices 496:5	680:5 682:8	588:16 607:6
Napanee 661:18	675:23,25	notified 617:22	occasions 660:22	679:2
661:22	676:24 678:12	noting 489:18	occur 653:22	okay 471:4 478:5
Natasha 467:4	678:13,17,20	543:20	occurred 582:17	478:22 479:24
Nation 643:5	679:22 681:2	November	599:15	480:10,17
natural 485:10	682:13	571:12 572:6	occurring 652:24	481:6 482:6,20
488:16 491:4	never 482:24	572:18 573:2	OCP 480:21	483:1 484:3,9
491:13 496:15	487:1,16	588:12,15	October 481:15	484:13,22
509:19	491:15 496:16	624:10	537:16,18	485:5,14 486:8
nature 587:11	591:14 630:10	NTP 675:15,17	546:13 554:11	486:20,25
622:4 638:1	666:1	number 486:23	555:5 557:1	487:5 488:3,9
necessarily	new 474:24,25	489:17 495:13	562:2,8 564:24	488:14 492:1,8
		l		

492:16 494:5	483:25 486:24	OPA's 558:2	orient 485:22	495:20,23,24
494:17 496:1	495:8,9 498:6	653:15 656:4	486:3 538:20	496:11 503:2
497:25 502:1	509:11 512:22	657:25	668:5	504:7,8,9,21
504:6,19 505:3	526:16 531:1	OPA/IESO	original 490:22	505:7 506:13
505:9,13 506:2	534:11 548:4,5	555:22 632:3	656:23	511:5 513:17
506:6,12	552:7 553:17	open 470:20	Ortech 496:24	514:9 516:5,7
507:10 508:24	556:7,15	488:17 491:5	497:15 499:14	517:3 518:3,12
509:5,21 510:8	571:14 574:10	491:17	503:7,11,25	520:1 521:1
510:24 513:3	600:9 609:23	opening 526:8	507:18,24	526:8 529:21
513:21 514:2	610:8 611:2,6	677:19 678:7,9	508:7,14 513:5	530:16 537:15
515:16 519:12	621:19 622:6	679:19	513:6,9,24,24	551:16,17
520:20,25	624:23 625:14	openings 678:16	514:4,11 516:8	561:7 562:25
520:20,23	628:2 629:3	operating 473:15	517:6 538:24	565:6,25 566:5
522:19 524:7	631:2 632:1	524:15	Ortech's 514:5	566:5,6,7,11,12
524:18 525:14	635:12,15	operation 495:21	Ouanounou	568:3,4,5
527:7 528:7,25	639:24 644:9	582:3 587:20	563:2,11	569:19 571:6
529:3,18	647:5,14,16	641:19 652:9	outline 576:21	574:16 578:8
530:18 531:13	649:18 651:25	653:2,7 667:15	outlined 603:12	581:20,21
532:5,6 533:1,5	654:20,23	operational	outside 488:7,19	582:24,25,25
533:7,15 534:5	655:1 657:7,10	477:1	488:23 489:20	584:10,11,11
534:14 542:11	657:13 662:16	Operator 553:20	496:22 536:5	584:11 586:22
543:25 544:23	665:20,25	554:10 568:22	outstanding	586:25 587:3,6
548:17 549:8	668:8,14 671:6	622:9 635:16	575:23 576:3	588:3,4,5,22
551:15 564:7	674:4,15	OPG 640:4	629:2	589:20,21
568:7 573:17	Ontario's 606:16	OPG's 661:17	overlap 473:19	592:7,8,10
587:4 592:22	606:24 623:21	opined 594:20	489:22 593:9	593:1,25 602:5
593:23 594:9	OPA 545:2,7,13	opinion 604:24	593:10	607:2 609:1,3,7
594:13 595:4	545:17 548:12	opportunities	owned 548:4	614:16,21
596:10 598:15	550:23,24	475:3,7	ownership	615:23 626:5
601:18 606:20	553:12,23	opportunity	480:19	639:8 641:4
607:22 608:4	554:6 556:18	476:8	owns 480:12	647:4 650:17
610:3,3,17	558:5,11	opposed 648:22		651:10 653:25
613:16 620:21	559:16 639:9	676:20 680:24	P	654:6,15
632:21 633:21	641:15 650:25	opposing 562:12	P&L 476:3	656:18 657:21
636:8 645:10	651:13,22	optimal 662:4	p.m 596:2 598:25	659:17 661:12
662:11 666:24	652:10 653:2,8	Option 480:21	599:1 600:22	669:16
677:2 678:2,11	655:1,3,10,15	oral 661:7	610:18 614:5	pages 486:10
678:22 679:11	655:22,25	orally 478:17	619:11,12,13	505:15 506:24
681:5 682:9,14	656:11,19	order 489:23	645:15 679:7	510:19 517:14
one-sentence	657:14,16	490:15 513:13	682:18	520:9 569:25
583:12	658:11,15,17	536:25 618:6	page 469:2	603:13
ones 488:19	659:9,18,25	680:13 681:20	479:11,13	paid 522:3,9
online 678:7	660:10,18,21	organizational	481:17 483:3,4	525:6,9 527:22
Ontario 466:10	661:13,20,21	473:3 479:15	485:25 486:2	528:5,12
468:9 470:1	662:3,8,18	organizations	486:10 492:9	529:11,19
480:7,24	663:2	635:17	492:10,13	530:24 531:1
		l	l	l

_				
532:15 533:21	631:2 641:9	PCA 466:1	physical 541:25	567:21 580:1
564:19,22	666:19 675:18	PDF 479:13	542:2	592:4 595:23
599:21,25	participants	483:5 486:2	picking 603:2	596:14 599:7
600:5 674:5,15	648:19	492:10 510:19	piece 626:23	600:20 610:6
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		520:9 551:17	627:6 636:21	612:24 613:23
paper 477:22	participate 563:10	581:21 582:25		
paragraph 486:11 492:11			Pierre-Antoine	614:1,2 619:10 619:21 621:5
	participated	584:11	467:11	
494:14 508:13	563:8	PDFs 520:7	place 466:10,24	634:9,10
509:10,16	participation	PDR 512:17	487:16 490:21	645:10 679:4
511:8 512:7	641:23	538:11	574:13 610:10	pleased 613:12
513:7 514:10	particular	penalty 656:13	618:4 665:3,5	pleasure 477:11
515:13 518:14	476:13 499:14	people 510:18	669:3	PO5 540:12,14
518:22 521:2	542:5 593:25	516:1 559:18	plan 488:4	540:21
535:22 537:13	594:16 602:1	percent 480:19	495:19,21	point 475:13
565:5,7 568:11	612:21 615:21	480:20	496:20 617:12	491:1 500:10
571:7 573:10	626:25 637:25	Perfect 617:16	618:1 652:8	512:7,13
596:15,18	643:18,24	621:24	planned 617:1	527:11,16
612:24 613:5,6	661:3 664:21	performed 527:6	planning 476:23	539:19,21
618:7 621:9,25	670:24 674:16	period 578:5	581:8 585:25	550:1 573:19
623:8,11,19	679:25 680:4	579:18 622:17	586:4,17	574:1,16,20
624:8 625:7,25	682:1	635:20	593:10,13	575:1,2,8,16,19
626:5 628:4	particularly	PERMANENT	596:22 602:11	575:22 576:12
640:8 647:15	540:17	466:2,18	602:12 605:13	576:15 577:1
650:23 651:11	parties 550:5	permission	605:22 606:16	577:25 578:7
652:4,15,20	647:15 652:25	486:14	607:1,12,14	587:12,13,15
658:21 659:9	664:12 668:16	permits 575:23	608:11 614:19	587:17,19
659:23 665:9	679:16	576:9 590:12	615:6,22	589:8 607:17
paragraphs	parts 583:14	597:22 652:6	637:23	609:16 618:2
537:12 623:20	party 467:6	653:18 654:2	plans 575:17	631:1 644:17
667:12	468:7 481:2,3	681:20	plant 649:13	661:9 665:13
Paralegal 468:4	561:16,17,17	Perry 546:19	651:4 652:9	665:16 671:11
468:5,5	581:25 647:20	559:6 642:14	654:10,16	673:11
pardon 507:22	pass 477:6	642:15,16	657:18 659:11	points 508:22
546:12 589:2	Patheon 475:18	person 562:21	661:17,22	605:9,22
602:4	pause 550:7	565:21 567:1	676:17	617:19,19
part 502:5	pauses 608:3	personal 471:15	plants 475:21,25	629:3 680:4
510:15 512:23	pay 522:6 652:11	660:12,15	played 614:13	policies 511:14
520:10,17	659:18	perspective	pleadings 509:8	512:3 585:20
527:4 557:25	paying 499:7	627:19	please 471:10,13	586:15 597:5
564:4 583:3,19	payment 526:9	pharmaceutical	471:20 472:24	604:24
587:25 604:2,8	529:24 530:19	474:23	478:13,17	policy 511:21
604:9,10,21	531:18	pharmaceuticals	487:19 490:18	536:19 585:12
605:1,1 606:4	payments 526:13	474:21	503:22 517:12	585:18 609:13
607:13 608:20	526:16,23	phase 606:13	535:10 543:14	609:21 610:11
608:21,21	531:17 534:11	photocopy	544:11 549:10	637:22 649:18
626:17 630:16	653:9	542:24	550:14 567:15	654:22 669:2,6

669:8 672:11	507:2	543:5,24 544:3	pretty 602:19	466:9 594:5,21
POs 515:22	predecessor	544:6,18	623:15	611:18,23,24
position 623:20	550:23,24	567:18,24	previously	612:1,6,17
632:11,15	prefer 644:25	569:14 580:6	514:13,18	619:19
possibility	prejudice 542:5	590:19,22,25	570:13 642:18	process 474:13
629:13 630:19	Premier's 536:16	592:3,11,15,21	670:21 672:8	485:8 486:14
possible 478:18	627:17 654:8	593:4,8,15,19	primary 575:14	486:16 508:8
488:5 493:4	655:11,16	593:22 594:2,8	principal 481:21	523:23 536:24
536:23 630:22	656:2 660:4	594:14 595:3	481:25 526:13	540:16 571:17
possibly 584:12	preparation	595:12,20	principle 548:1	587:13 590:7
post 533:24	619:1 646:23	596:3 598:16	661:14	594:18 595:5,8
post-contract	prepare 496:19	598:23 599:2	printed 483:4	609:12,21
602:10,15	558:6 563:13	600:19,25	520:17	616:3 643:10
potential 587:12	563:16,18	604:6,14,20,25	prior 474:7	643:12 646:20
591:5 626:8	570:22	605:4,8,15,18	504:15 559:22	648:7,11 651:9
659:11	prepared 512:22	605:25 606:3,7	640:3 665:19	661:3 672:1,4
power 545:16	542:7 559:21	606:12,15,19	666:5,15	676:19
547:10,12,13	565:9 667:10	606:22 607:4,7	prioritizing	processes 492:22
547:15,18	present 558:13	607:21 608:1,6	677:11	Procter 474:12
548:1,4,6 551:6	559:20 635:23	608:10,13	private 475:19	procured 676:18
551:13 552:3,3	644:10 677:19	609:4 610:2,5	621:17	procurement
552:12,20	presentation	610:16,21	privilege 516:13	548:13 585:19
553:17 555:2	614:18 680:11	611:13,21	558:10 563:22	586:14 597:5
555:10,15	680:19 681:9	612:10,15	599:14,18	604:23 622:12
556:1 564:22	presentations	613:4,7,11,17	privy 630:8,17	637:21,25
565:1,10	680:3,13	613:25 614:8	probably 470:12	638:13 644:12
568:13,14	presented 554:17	614:23 615:4,9	532:15 548:7	644:14 651:1
597:18 600:8	president 475:16	615:18 616:1	563:9,9,11	651:16 673:22
601:14 604:3	475:22 545:23	616:12,18,22	607:8 620:8	676:19
611:1,7 612:2	557:9 567:21	617:15 618:18	636:25 674:10	produced 524:22
612:22 614:12	567:23 569:13	618:24 619:9	675:11	product 474:12
622:6 635:12	580:5 595:25	619:14 620:3	problem 549:1	production
635:15 637:3,7	600:24 608:17	632:20,25	603:19 613:10	574:22 577:21
639:24 644:10	610:1,20 614:7	633:13,20	645:3	579:3,14
powers 636:16	644:16 645:17	634:1,17 645:9	procedural 618:6	products 475:4
637:6 647:23	664:16 675:24	645:18 648:6	680:13 681:20	476:3
647:24	679:6	648:16,24	proceed 489:23	Prof 466:17
PPA 552:13	Presiding 466:16	649:2,6 677:1,5	490:15 493:3	professional
practice 543:2	470:4,15,21,24	677:10,15,21	542:3,12 599:7	474:8 548:11
556:11 625:17	471:3,12 472:1	678:1,10,15,18	603:7 619:3	556:4,7 635:8
674:17	477:24 534:25	678:21 679:1,8	633:16 634:11	Professor 544:9
pre-make 672:13	535:3,9 539:23	680:21 681:4	654:3,24	619:17 634:6
pre-NTP 675:19	540:4,8,13	press 631:17	681:25	profile 574:22
preconstruction	541:1,8,12,18	presumably	proceeded 538:4	577:21 579:4
674:12	541:21 542:1	566:23 590:15	proceeding 683:7	579:14
predate 505:21	542:10,23	presume 515:20	proceedings	program 518:18
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		<u> </u>

P				
622:3,10	pronounced	625:15	613:3 681:21	608:17 611:12
676:20	621:3	provision 482:9	681:21	613:22 614:24
project 473:7,12	proper 543:10	637:13 652:23	putting 490:8	614:25 615:1
473:17 474:4	properly 611:16	653:16	574:8 603:17	616:3,10,14
476:20 483:15	629:6	provisions	PwC 523:22	617:11 618:12
		636:24 652:21		618:16 619:6
486:16 488:2	properties 496:11		524:8,12,16,22	
488:23 489:15		653:6 656:4,8	0	620:6,8 632:18
489:23 490:14	proponent	proxy 579:22	qualifications	633:2 634:20
490:21 492:18	486:16 629:21	PSPG 586:5,18	556:4	634:22,24
493:2,4,11	639:20 643:9	596:18,22	quantum 594:3	636:4 637:2
494:8 495:24	643:14,21	597:8,14	679:14,17	662:12,13
496:5 497:11	proponents	public 473:7	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	675:22 680:8
497:20,22	624:3 626:3	474:25 475:1	quarter 526:15	quick 634:3
498:10 499:8	663:9	475:20 496:6	535:5 616:24	640:23 644:17
499:22 500:3	proposal 519:23	550:8 644:25	619:10	QuickBooks
502:5 503:5	659:24 660:10	645:4	quarters 533:19	524:3,24
504:1,14 507:6	proposed 536:1	publicly 662:25	Queen's 474:10	quickly 478:12
507:25,25	654:16	674:4 675:3	query 595:7	483:3 536:23
509:2 512:18	proposing 489:19	published 511:13	question 538:9	quite 476:9
513:5 524:17	prospects 625:20	publishing	541:19 549:10	495:15 549:13
524:25 527:18	protected 496:11	646:20	549:19 565:20	616:23 625:7
536:4,18	656:4	Puerto 475:25	572:4,7 579:11	637:24 663:4
538:11 552:12	provide 514:20	pull 478:1 485:18	592:5 594:10	671:1 675:9
575:3 576:16	515:9,10	508:23 535:20	605:6 610:13	quoting 492:19
576:24 583:25	547:14 552:4	538:14 604:4	611:14 613:12	571:10 585:10
584:5 587:15	559:1 560:1	pulling 478:7	613:18,20,21	
587:20 591:7	600:8 602:9	609:2	615:5,13	R
593:14 594:11	657:1 669:3	Punjani 468:8	618:17 629:18	R-0795 510:22
594:17 595:10	provided 482:3	purchase 552:12	648:7,17	R-803 577:7
606:1 629:25	483:13 496:24	purchased	677:16 678:12	R-804 578:13
642:10,19,24	508:15 514:18	575:14	678:14 679:16	R-808 590:21,23
643:4 651:19	578:5 622:24	purchasing 475:3	questioned	605:19
653:17	640:8 644:1	475:4 483:15	561:23	Rahim 468:8
projects 584:5	653:16 657:4	purpose 560:17	questioning	raised 624:14,17
641:5,14,24	670:14	572:10 573:5	676:3	624:22 630:24
642:6,25	provides 652:22	581:10 594:16	questions 469:10	Raleigh 476:6
670:15 671:2	669:11	purposes 510:23	470:14 472:4,6	range 526:2
674:1 675:4,14	providing 547:23	pursuant 521:12	477:3 534:10	675:10,11
675:16	558:19 611:1	571:19 673:22	535:14 538:5	rate 600:1,2,4
promise 655:12	680:24	push 653:2	539:17 540:1	659:18 660:1
promised 629:24	Province 552:7	put 482:17,18	544:21 548:18	ratepayer 585:12
promises 634:4	647:5,16	487:16 490:21	549:5,17	585:24 586:3
promising	provincial	497:10 498:24	550:17 562:23	593:17,20
536:23	511:20 512:2	500:18 502:24	564:6 592:2	ratepayers
promotion	575:25	515:21 524:23	595:17 598:14	674:25
483:16	provincially	524:24 525:2	598:20 601:3	rationale 585:13
	F-0, menuj			

585:18,24	518:19 519:10	599:15,23	565:14 584:21	referencing
586:4	521:14 536:7	600:10 611:2	585:2,15	505:11
re-cross-exami	537:24 550:14	623:6 624:20	589:11 601:8	referred 486:17
469:13 614:10	552:14 561:11	626:10,13,20	601:17 604:5,9	516:14 537:8
618:9,14	569:3 571:22	630:7 642:3	672:23 673:1	566:16
re-engineering	573:22 577:17	649:19 651:6	recommendati	referring 500:23
488:6	579:5 582:8,18	660:11 664:10	603:24	531:21 536:13
re-exam 619:4	583:9 584:1,12	675:5	recommending	536:21 542:22
re-examination	584:25 585:15	recalling 557:21	554:18 580:13	550:3,6 577:24
469:6,12,20	589:14 591:16	560:7 585:5	reconfiguration	612:24 618:5
534:24 535:1	594:24 611:10	recapitulate	536:18	625:23 632:8
535:11,14	611:15 613:8	586:7	record 472:15	644:7 666:18
599:8 613:19	622:20 623:14	recapture 555:20	479:12 486:18	671:19,21
675:25	627:1 628:10	receipt 622:18	486:22 488:11	673:1
re-examine	632:6 642:2	receive 487:3	490:24 492:24	refers 508:7
615:15,15	646:22 647:9	491:21,24	500:11,20,22	596:22 597:14
re-re-exam 619:5	648:14 650:15	493:20 529:14	500:24 503:19	603:5 674:11
REA 493:13	651:5,16 658:2	575:6 579:3,13	509:7 510:17	reflect 674:23
494:15,20	reading 508:5	received 487:1	520:8 521:25	reframe 478:14
495:2,15	658:20	491:3 510:10	531:3 532:24	refresher 531:12
496:17 497:4,7	reads 657:22	576:9 590:16	536:25 537:8,9	refusal 623:21
497:10,19	ready 617:16,25	623:12,15	549:21 551:12	regard 501:12
498:13,19	realized 527:12	631:21 672:13	560:24 564:1	532:22 588:25
499:2,9,16	really 476:4	672:22	571:4 572:16	589:4
500:12,21	488:23 496:25	receiving 531:17	577:7 578:13	regarding 576:16
502:20 507:13	499:18 559:3	672:20	580:12 596:11	583:4 589:25
508:8 509:11	559:17 603:1	recess 535:7	599:4	594:21 597:25
509:23 512:11	603:18,19	544:1 598:25	recorded 533:4	623:21 627:22
512:25 518:8	616:15 680:22	619:12	records 521:19	639:24
reach 601:15	681:17	recognize 485:2	526:1 528:2	regional 518:16
652:9 666:9,16	REAs 497:15	561:3 564:8	534:17	REGISTRY
reached 628:12	reason 574:12	572:20 577:11	redacted 648:11	466:18
651:9 661:13	592:16 642:21	578:16 640:21	redirect 626:2	regular 624:2
675:15,17	660:14 665:1	640:25 641:1	refer 478:5 501:6	regularly 625:17
reaction 611:7	678:23 679:24	650:8	585:19,24	regulation
624:23	reasonable	recognized 510:7	596:25 597:2,4	495:10 512:23
reactivating	656:22 670:1	recollect 642:12	612:12 615:22	regulatory 475:5
629:14	reasons 601:7,12	recollection	626:8 636:10	492:22
reactivation	625:21,24	537:4,6 538:2	637:1 638:2,3	reimbursed
629:8,11	recall 484:18	574:7 622:24	643:11	523:11
read 483:18	485:6 521:15	628:17 631:1	reference 477:25	reiterating
493:16 494:23	538:12 558:16	658:8 660:16	503:7,11	537:22
512:5,17,25	558:19 559:23	660:18 661:2	504:23 513:8	relate 603:20
513:2 514:13	560:3 567:6,9	recollections	535:16 592:12	605:11 608:3
514:21 515:3	575:7 576:4,11	660:21	referenced	608:21,22
515:11 517:12	580:20 581:4,6	recommendation	539:15	637:22 644:11
	I	I	I	I

				Page 703
644:14	remainder	566:16,16	reproduction	499:22 558:4
related 485:7	536:24	567:2,5,13	543:18	573:11 617:21
492:23 493:13	remained 484:11	568:4 569:19	request 537:22	622:9 666:17
528:20,21	484:16 493:25	569:21 570:7	573:6 618:14	669:7 672:10
558:1 564:6	609:20 632:15	570:15,19	624:21 662:9	respected 629:4
605:22 612:1	remains 483:12	597:18 600:16	requested 573:16	respecting
615:7 627:17	remember 484:6	601:15,19	574:16,21	631:15
637:8,21	490:25 530:22	603:5 604:1,18	575:3,9,16	respond 501:11
647:15,20	532:10,18,21	605:10 608:2	577:15,25	559:19 680:3
650:12 662:14	533:8 553:7	611:10 614:13	578:8 579:4,15	responded 501:3
664:19	570:14 574:5	614:16 646:13	579:17,21	Respondent
relating 638:8	576:2 624:10	647:1,4,13	requests 588:9	466:8 468:1
639:3 641:5	remind 590:20	650:7,11 654:6	588:12 647:25	678:9 680:23
relation 605:10	680:12	660:13 661:4	648:3	Respondent's
relations 473:7	reminder 472:13	reported 545:21	required 489:17	541:22
474:25	645:7	545:22,24	493:1 495:14	responding 511:2
relationship	removal 504:24	546:14,21,23	498:25 512:10	623:19
548:10 636:13	rendered 505:22	557:3 559:6	512:10,21	response 510:11
663:24	renegotiate 648:4	674:4 675:2	536:3 628:2,8	510:11 514:4
relationships	renegotiating	reporter 466:21	628:13 631:2	612:22 631:24
523:14	629:14	631:21	requirement	responsibilities
release 485:8,16	renewable 495:2	reporting 664:24	495:18	473:11 499:22
486:16,17	498:10 622:11	reports 495:13	requirements	545:11
492:23 539:24	renounce 489:19	512:20 546:3	489:12 495:9	responsibility
574:2,10 590:7	reopen 618:11	594:4,4,25	496:2 657:24	475:24 476:3
627:15 630:15	repeat 478:13	646:20 680:1	658:10,12,16	491:2 639:10
672:11	549:10 579:10	representative	659:1	responsible
released 567:8,11	678:13	467:6 468:7	requires 525:23	530:1 545:14
569:22 570:7,8	rephrase 549:11	554:13 561:2	requiring 626:24	557:9 607:12
616:19 627:14	replacement	561:17 562:10	637:7	635:19 652:5
677:2	657:17 658:24	564:17	research 474:14	664:16
relevant 520:9,17	reply 598:20	representatives	reserve 641:6,15	rest 476:1
522:21 550:21	report 495:19,19	622:16 623:9	642:2,8	restaurant
577:4 623:3	495:21,22,24	665:11 678:6	resolve 587:14,18	474:17
626:19	496:20 497:21	represented	resolved 590:1	restrain 560:18
relied 497:9,14	497:23 503:5	562:15 624:3	598:2	668:12
515:25	504:1,15 507:7	represents	resource 513:9	restricted 648:22
relies 626:7	508:1,1 509:3	625:13	514:22 516:9	result 511:16
relive 618:3	512:19 513:5	reprocessed	516:25 517:5	530:25 638:12
relocate 650:12	519:4 538:12	519:9	602:24	654:1 660:23
relocation 649:13	538:25 539:15	reproduce	resources 485:11	662:4 663:17
650:5	545:20 546:9	543:21	488:17 491:4	results 519:5
relook 542:14	551:13 555:13	reproduced	491:13 496:12	resume 682:19
relying 602:22	555:17 557:13	479:11	509:19 545:24	resuming 470:2
607:18	558:20 560:1	reproducing	602:7 607:13	535:8 544:2
remain 550:1	565:9,16,19,21	543:3	respect 487:6	599:1 619:13
		<u> </u>		

retained 568:15	581:12,18	575:20	566:21 568:8	597:15 645:24
return 475:7	583:8 584:24	RL109 485:19	568:12 569:21	668:24 669:21
returned 663:8	585:3 586:23	Rodney 468:2	570:5 582:14	670:4
revenues 652:15	588:20 589:13	role 472:21,22,25	583:3,23 584:4	sections 495:13
review 536:24	606:23 607:24	473:10,18,19	585:1,9 589:22	586:8,11 597:9
558:21 565:9	607:25 611:18	475:2 499:4	590:14 592:9	597:12 608:19
567:5,7 570:18	614:20 618:14	545:11 546:25	651:11 652:18	608:25
584:16	619:17 621:12	547:18 611:7	658:15	sector 547:14
reviewed 570:14	622:25 623:16	621:15,16	scale 652:16	556:15 621:17
673:14	623:23 624:13	629:4,19	Schäferling	624:3 626:20
reviewing 672:18	625:1 627:10	roles 473:16	466:19	sectors 625:14
673:4	628:12 631:18	Roman 551:16	schedule 483:3	security 634:2
revised 466:13	631:22 632:9	Romanette 566:7	575:3 617:2,5,9	see 477:15
562:5	633:9 634:7	568:5	682:1	479:14 480:1,4
revision 504:12	637:4,10,14,23	room 678:6,8,16	schedules 587:20	480:12,16
revisit 470:10	638:10,16	679:18,21,21	scope 483:6,12	481:16,21
RFP 676:19	639:14,20	rotor 517:7	484:10 616:2	486:12,18
Rico 476:1	640:10 642:6	roughly 644:10	screen 478:7	493:18 494:24
right 470:8	642:11,25	674:20	538:19 550:11	495:11,12
479:22 480:3,5	643:6 646:1,13	row 529:23	609:11 610:14	503:2,12
480:6,25	649:7,14,23	RPR 683:12	screens 478:8	504:11,13,22
482:19,22	650:13 651:11	Rt 466:17	search 592:17	505:2,2 508:6
483:24 485:24	651:17 652:6	Rule 561:9,13	second 486:13	513:25 514:4,5
487:9 490:7	652:12 653:3,9	rules 471:15	494:10 497:2	514:8,14
491:19 494:3	653:22 654:3,6	ruling 628:25	504:21 506:1	515:12,15
495:3 499:3,3	654:17,21	run 592:17	506:19,20	517:10,16
503:16,24	655:1,13,17	617:13 644:8	508:13 509:9	520:23 530:13
504:5 507:20	656:5,9,12,24	running 475:9,10	509:13 513:7	530:17 534:1
508:19,20	657:4,18,21	607:19	517:12 518:14	534:15 535:23
515:14,23	659:1,14,19	Ryan 468:14	521:1,2 567:21	536:14 537:25
516:2,17	660:5 661:14		574:1 581:22	539:8 551:19
517:24 518:8	661:22 662:16	S	583:23 590:2,3	552:15 562:8
518:20 519:18	663:3,10	sake 555:21	618:2 635:6	563:1 566:6,15
520:3,4 521:8	666:16 667:16	579:11 631:14	659:23 660:10	568:9 569:4,25
523:23 525:4	667:20,24	sales 475:6	665:8	571:6,23
526:22 527:9	668:13,19,20	satisfied 542:21	Secretariat	573:18 575:13
529:13 531:25	668:23,25	Saturday 470:25	530:13 678:5	582:9 583:2
534:12 535:4	669:4,7,21	savings 674:25	680:11 682:15	588:5,9,16
537:2 538:23	670:3,5,10,10	saw 506:8 677:17	secretary 631:17	589:1,4 609:14
541:13 542:2	670:22 671:3,4	saying 491:4	section 486:4	612:4 615:14
549:12 553:21	671:9 672:1	552:25 603:2	492:11 494:13	617:10 622:21
556:13 560:19	673:8 675:19	604:18 656:11	496:4,10	627:2 640:5
562:6 566:14	681:10,17	says 517:6	521:13 571:20	641:6 647:10
566:17,18	682:8,9	539:13 551:22	573:13 581:13	648:12,18
573:12 578:2	rights 667:19	551:25 561:8	581:24 583:7	649:1,5 654:15
579:4,18	risk 511:25	562:5,7 565:11	584:23 589:12	658:4 660:1,2
		<u> </u>		<u> </u>

				Tage 707
682:15	482:3,9 483:6	544:20,24	sides 608:8 681:7	slides 682:17
seeing 550:12	483:11,12	545:5 598:18	Siemens 515:5	slightly 538:8
seek 666:9 672:4	508:15 520:2	598:19 599:3,8	sign 566:3 580:21	sightly 338.8 small 523:1
seeking 658:17	527:5 528:19	601:2,5,23	signature 570:1	530:6 534:23
658:23	session 567:15	604:7,16 605:5	signed 565:20	675:6,9
seen 513:4 561:5	569:10 580:1	605:7 608:15	566:19,21	solar 675:6
639:4,25 664:5	592:1 644:21	609:6,9 610:12	570:3 572:23	solar 073.0 solemnly 471:21
667:5	set 490:23 512:2	610:23 611:11	577:13 578:19	544:13 619:23
self-evident	523:23 622:1	612:25 613:6	580:15,16,19	634:12
680:1	624:8 625:24	615:14,25	651:20	solicitor 599:14
send 682:16	647:14 649:16	· ·		
		617:6 620:7,22	significant 627:10 641:12	solicitor-client
sending 671:24	650:25 652:4	620:23,25		558:10 563:21
senior 468:2,2	655:19 657:23	631:3,4 632:17	signing 580:20	somebody 581:5
642:16	658:9 664:4	634:21 635:24	similar 473:16	633:18
sense 470:19	669:8	636:2 645:6,20	529:10 594:19	soon 553:25
549:18 634:2	setback 487:15	648:13 649:4,8	595:6 653:14	sorry 477:16
sensing 543:15	488:5,24	673:16,18	676:15	484:4 485:11
sensitive 631:25	489:24 490:16	675:21 677:20	similarities 676:5	489:3,5 490:19
sent 535:25	490:20 536:9	677:24 680:18	similarly 676:14	492:7 503:23
536:16 572:17	536:11,13,19	680:22 682:12	simplicity 513:18	505:1 507:17
577:8 578:14	sets 645:24	Sherkey's 615:1	simply 656:12	507:19 513:17
656:19 666:19	650:23 652:15	618:15	single 524:2	513:24 517:13
667:4	658:3 669:16	shift 520:5	site 485:7,16	529:15 530:4
sentence 486:13	setting 476:16	Shoals 473:12,16	486:15,17	530:12,15
515:7 551:20	489:16 647:12	480:13 503:6	492:23 519:1	531:9 532:3
551:21 632:7	656:21	503:10 522:11	536:18 574:2	534:11,14
657:21	settle 531:8	524:10,13,17	574:10 590:7	536:9 538:6,6
separate 500:6	settlement 530:3	525:2 539:1	591:15 639:17	541:20 546:11
522:9	seven 475:25	552:9,11	643:12 661:17	546:15 553:13
separately	589:23 598:2	568:17 569:1	661:25 662:2,7	554:7 557:2
480:11	share 501:9	short 534:24	672:11	566:9 590:3
September	shared 558:9	shorter 617:4	sitting 632:5	591:8 592:4
505:23 553:6	sharp 543:14	shortly 662:25	situated 676:14	595:14 603:22
615:24 623:13	sheet 534:1	Shoshana 467:4	situating 550:21	604:18 608:5
651:12 661:12	Shelley 467:3	show 565:22	situation 475:6	609:6 612:16
sequestered	469:4,6 470:5	shown 528:1	672:14 676:4	613:8 629:17
633:5	471:7,9 472:3,7	648:15	situations 584:20	631:7 644:15
sequestration	477:2,16	shows 532:1	670:8,15,24	658:19 678:14
682:7	478:15 534:8	584:15	six 501:3 584:5	678:24 679:2,5
series 526:1,12	534:20,22	side 479:11	593:11 670:4,8	sort 471:14 504:8
serious 602:19	535:2,6,10,11	483:15 518:12	670:20	509:8 533:19
603:19	677:24 678:3	526:4 548:14	skill 683:6	545:15 547:14
served 635:18	Sherkey 467:2	548:14 562:13	skills 476:9,12	547:24 575:14
serves 620:15	469:8,12,16,19	593:16,18,20	skin 527:19	607:14 608:23
service 662:7	541:16,20,24	608:7 618:13	529:12	645:1 675:10
services 481:15	542:9 544:4,5	657:21 677:25	skipped 478:12	sought 560:18

				Tage 700
668:12 672:8	579:25 599:3	671:20 672:10	675:13	suggest 616:25
southwest 651:4	620:6 634:20	stay 540:5 570:24	subjective 605:23	suggested 501:13
spare 613:2,3	636:15 677:16	592:4,5 601:4	subjective 003.23	suggesting 611:5
speak 471:23	680:10	617:4 633:10	606:9	Suite 466:10
529:9,9 544:15	started 472:22	645:11	submission	summarize
616:19 619:25	477:13 482:13			621:25
		staying 591:4,20	494:15,20	
625:19 634:14	550:22 555:2	Stefan 466:19	497:4,8,11,18	summary 503:8
speaking 472:14	560:9	stenographer	497:19 498:19	506:7 508:1
478:11 627:13	starting 478:18	472:15	498:22 499:16	509:3 513:6
specific 511:15	610:25	step 661:3	500:7 501:23	517:3 538:25
559:19 605:23	starts 494:14	steps 508:8 663:2	501:25 502:3,5	551:20 568:9
624:11 637:25	586:23 588:25	stick 602:8,15	502:20 503:4	667:9
638:3,24	589:3	682:14	507:14 509:11	supper 680:9
639:19 643:21	state 494:17	stop 615:3	509:24	supplier 577:4
663:7 670:18	623:25	storage 545:17	submissions	supply 575:9
670:24	stated 493:19	637:9	509:17 616:7	602:18 606:25
specifically 493:9	556:16 565:8	straight 479:1,6	637:2	608:7 637:9
636:15 644:19	statement 494:10	613:8	submit 499:8,15	639:13
660:12 664:20	497:3 500:5	straightforward	501:22 510:3	support 497:13
specificities	502:19 508:13	677:6	submitted 494:19	503:9 504:24
640:14	509:10,13	strategic 476:23	497:18,20	supportive
specifics 497:1	513:8 552:18	strategy 474:1,6	498:18 500:12	527:14
643:18,24	559:13 561:18	587:17	509:1,24 512:9	suppose 555:19
665:6	569:7 572:1	Street 466:10,25	549:6 588:19	610:10
specifies 515:4	582:12 611:16	strengths 473:22	635:1	sure 473:13
spent 474:11,20	611:22 612:5	struggled 485:17	submitting 518:7	477:7 479:2
spirit 645:4	612:16,19	studies 493:13	subparagraph	481:9 489:3
spoke 599:4	613:2 620:12	497:24 501:8	646:3	492:3 522:24
spoken 540:23	621:9 622:1	501:22 503:9	subsection	523:4 529:10
spreadsheet	625:25 635:2,4	504:24 505:11	496:14 583:18	533:5,5 534:3
522:23	635:9 636:10	506:8,15 507:6	584:15 585:2,6	566:2 601:20
squint 480:15	642:13 644:1	508:1 509:3	585:19,25	611:19 615:16
Squires 468:2	648:9	511:10,18,23	593:10 597:8	615:17 635:11
staff 621:10	statements 479:6	511:25 512:16	605:12,13	648:14 663:4
629:5	494:7 524:21	513:6 518:7	606:17 607:2	670:12 678:4,5
stage 594:21,22	states 476:7	538:18 539:1	subsections	680:19
594:22 595:2,6	571:9 581:22	539:14	496:13 583:16	swap 488:18
609:20	647:1,4	study 506:21	637:13	490:21 537:20
stakeholder	station 661:18	519:24	subsequent	system 553:19
614:19	status 484:20	style 528:12	623:20 630:4	554:10 568:22
standard 676:20	486:22 487:2,4	style 328.12 sub 588:6	630:15	593:14 607:12
standards 512:1	487:10 488:11	sub 388.0 subheading	subset 594:21	622:8 635:16
standards 312.1 standing 649:17	490:24 492:25	583:2 586:22	subset 394.21 subsidiaries	022.0 033.10
standing 049.17	500:21 537:1	subject 519:23	480:4	T
478:24 495:18	537:23 573:19	558:9,10	succeeded 603:11	tab 479:3,6
549:20 550:20	574:2,17 666:5	563:21 599:18	success 600:5	481:11 484:23
377.20 330.20	3/7.2,1/000.3	JUJ.41 JJJ.10	success 000.3	.51.11 151.25
	1	1	1	•

				Tage 703
485:19 489:5	573:23 576:6	561:15 576:5	470:5,7,17,23	645:13,16,19
492:4,5,5,7,8	579:7 582:11	592:19,20	562:16,18,23	649:7 675:23
494:10 495:5	582:21 584:7	613:5	598:22 644:19	676:24 677:2,4
498:3 502:11	589:17 591:18	tells 505:6	682:12	677:8,9,14
503:21,23	610:14 618:19	ten 474:12 571:3	test 486:15	679:2,6,9
506:3,4 507:17	618:20,25	573:1 590:12	test 480.13 testified 484:15	682:17
510:11,22	624:10 628:2	646:6	498:16 499:21	Thanks 470:23
513:10 517:1,1	629:3 635:9	tenure 546:10	559:10 642:19	thereof 521:14
517:19 519:13	636:20 640:22	556:21 632:16	testify 497:7	thereof 321.14 thing 481:10
520:6 521:19	661:4 674:3	term 641:21	564:19 565:2,4	509:6 520:19
531:11 551:11	676:10	652:12	testifying 679:17	529:5 629:22
560:22 563:25	taken 531:10	terminate 571:18	682:6	things 482:17
566:1,4 571:1	600:17 601:6	572:12 581:25	testimony 549:6	522:21 525:15
572:15 577:6	609:3	648:4 653:8	564:23 599:21	559:19 602:1
578:12 580:10	takes 618:4	654:20 656:13	600:8,14,16	607:19
596:7,8 601:22	talk 615:10 633:7	terminated 547:5	611:1,5 620:16	think 470:7,9,12
601:23 604:5	639:6	638:14	644:20 649:17	470:17,18
604:15,16	talked 470:13	termination	649:20,22	471:6 491:9
609:7 631:5	488:16 567:12	494:2 521:8,11	679:12,14	502:8 534:17
636:18 639:1	587:7 673:21	533:10,25	testing 493:10	535:1 537:9
639:22 640:17	talking 516:1	554:18 560:19	Tetard 467:11	542:4 545:14
645:22 646:11	564:15 597:7	565:13 568:24	677:18 678:4	548:15 549:23
649:9 650:6,6	604:11 611:20	573:12 580:14	682:5	555:14 558:3
664:2,12	612:2,8	581:12,18	thank 472:2	560:20 580:16
666:13 669:9	Tariff 569:2	583:8 584:24	477:2,5,7 505:5	592:17 593:12
671:18 672:25	tariffs 607:23	585:3 586:8	510:8 525:19	596:18 603:1,8
table 471:11,19	TCE 639:13,14	589:13 594:16	533:6 534:19	603:9,18 607:8
494:12 504:21	team 499:12	597:9 601:3,7	535:6,12	612:19 614:21
504:22,23	635:19,22	601:16 603:23	538:21 539:16	616:2,3 617:9
505:7,15	642:17 673:15	604:5 605:16	539:25 540:3,7	620:5,7 633:8
506:14,23	teams 635:20	608:20 609:7	543:6 544:19	634:19 640:23
507:6 539:7	technical 474:2	621:20 653:16	548:19,24	648:21 662:3
tabs 479:5	474:18 475:5	656:8,20	567:25 569:13	675:18 677:2
503:18	515:25 602:11	665:15 667:20	569:15 580:7	677:17
tabulation 522:8	602:12 614:19	667:23 668:13	591:1 595:13	thinking 470:25
tailored 680:2	615:22	668:19,23	595:21,24,25	490:11
take 472:14	technician	669:13 670:3	596:4 598:13	third 480:14
483:20 497:6	534:14	670:10,22	598:17 601:1	504:14 505:14
518:11 534:23	Teliszewsky	671:3	608:14 610:22	506:19 509:11
542:16 543:8,9	468:12 469:14	terms 525:5	613:14 614:9	583:11 588:24
544:11 550:7	617:8 619:15	637:20,25	616:13,16,17	590:5,10 591:3
550:13 551:10	620:2,11 621:3	638:23 640:9	616:21 619:7	591:9 592:12
552:17 553:1,8	621:4 632:22	640:15 643:7	620:4 632:21	593:25
557:15 561:18	634:3	659:14,16,21	632:24 633:1,3	thought 476:9
561:20 563:24	tell 523:13	666:1,16	633:14,24	thoughtful
569:6 571:25	539:12 561:12	Terry 467:2	634:18,22	669:25
	l			l

three 473:20 666:9,11,25 520:2 526:24 Trial 468:13 575:15 475:25 505:15 667:2 670:3 675:7 Tribunal 466:16 turn 520:6 556 508:22 523:3 671:12 totally 516:23 469:10 470:14 556:14 557:1 533:19 541:6 timeline 589:24 touch 508:15 471:20 473:10 560:5,22 565 542:18 555:1 594:19 595:10 Town 654:1 477:21 484:17 571:1 572:15	18
475:25 505:15 667:2 670:3 675:7 Tribunal 466:16 turn 520:6 556 508:22 523:3 671:12 totally 516:23 469:10 470:14 556:14 557:1 533:19 541:6 timeline 589:24 touch 508:15 471:20 473:10 560:5,22 565	18
508:22 523:3 671:12 totally 516:23 469:10 470:14 556:14 557:15	18
533:19 541:6 timeline 589:24 touch 508:15 471:20 473:10 560:5,22 565	
	5.5
583:14,16 597:25 610:25 tracking 627:12 486:13 526:9 577:6 578:12	
586:8,11 597:9 timelines 587:14 Trade 468:6 534:21 537:7 580:9 581:20	
597:12 603:12 timelines 587:14 trained 523:18 539:21 540:23 582:24 587:3	
608:19,25 times 499:15 transaction 541:7 542:6,18 596:14 609:1	
622:2,24 658:3 515:5 670:4 524:2 526:1 542:21 544:9 621:8 636:18	
Tian 468:4 469:9 timing 616:23 532:18 544:12 557:22 637:12 639:1	
	2
543:4 544:22 682:4 647:20 619:18,22 671:17	
548:20 549:2 today 471:17 TransCanada 634:6,10 turned 488:21	
568:1,2 569:9 478:6,23 639:3,7,14 650:20 676:9 turning 551:10	
569:17 580:8 534:18 550:2 649:10,13 676:13 680:25 557:20 566:4	
590:20,21,24 550:20 556:1 650:4 652:4,11 Tribunal's 568:3 569:18	
591:2 595:14	
595:16,19 632:4 645:12 654:10 655:12 trouble 534:16 574:15 575:2	
596:5 598:13 673:21 655:22 656:19 550:12 578:8 584:10	
601:22 609:25 told 501:14 617:6 656:21 657:17 troubling 681:19 588:4 589:20	J
613:18,23 617:12 655:1 658:2 659:9,18 true 649:25 595:7	
614:10,24 661:21 663:12 659:24 660:3 656:15 668:1 turns 472:14	
615:3,7,16,20 666:1 660:25 661:14 trumped 604:1 527:25 528:4	4
618:11 tomorrow 679:13 662:12 676:2 604:23 twenty 543:9	
time 478:6,19 680:3,9 681:18 676:14 trust 644:1,3 twitchy 543:1	1
483:19,21 682:12 TransCanada's truth 471:23,23 two 470:14	
491:1 528:3,6 top 479:20 650:13 651:14 471:24 544:15 474:19 503:1	
528:20 532:17 495:24 516:6 transcribed 544:15,16 504:15 509:1	16
543:12,18,21 592:25 631:11 683:7 619:25,25 526:16,23	
548:25 549:23 656:17 transcript 466:9 620:1 634:14 558:15 568:15	
549:25 550:13 topic 517:19 466:13,14 634:14,15 569:24 602:1	
550:14,21 557:20 624:22 478:16 560:25 try 522:22 608:3 614:12	2
554:5 555:7 673:19 567:16 569:11 trying 476:25 615:5,8,10	
559:13 570:18 topics 538:7 580:2 596:2 498:21 527:18 617:18,19	
573:24 579:8 622:2,24 600:21 610:18 534:4 592:23 631:11 634:2	
591:18 603:15 630:24 647:22 614:4 619:11 608:2 635:17 675:3	
603:19 607:17 663:23 645:15 679:7 Tuesday 466:11 two-page 521:	:22
616:8 624:1,11 Toronto 466:10 transferable 470:2 type 477:14	
626:16 628:16 466:25 470:1 476:10 tuned 678:4,5 523:1 670:8	
632:12 635:20 474:15 transmits 507:25 turbine 514:25	
635:21 644:7,9 Torys 467:5 transparent 517:7 519:3 U	
660:22 661:10 530:13 568:15 646:25 575:9 ultimate 661:2	25
664:9,23 665:7 total 489:17 trees 520:17 turbines 515:5 ultimately	

				_
630:25 651:8	606:9	virtue 611:6	682:19	502:14 505:21
um-hmm 479:9	undertake 637:8	647:7	week 470:12	507:2 516:15
481:13 489:7	672:4	VOLUME	weekend 673:14	522:10,10,12
489:10 496:9	undertook	466:12	weeks 626:9	523:5,6,25
498:4,8,17	571:16 671:7	vs 466:6	welcome 471:13	524:4,6,9,10,13
499:6 500:9,9	underway 668:18		619:15 633:10	524:16 525:2,3
502:12,25	unexpected	W	633:23	525:13 526:10
503:24 504:10	591:6	wait 656:12	Wendy 466:16	527:9 528:3,21
505:8,16 506:4	unfortunately	waive 667:18	544:8 619:16	528:22,24
510:12,20	477:22 565:25	670:9	634:5	529:2,25
514:23 515:14	unhappy 660:3	Wannop 467:5	went 474:16	530:14 532:2
515:14 517:21	660:21	want 470:9,18	475:15 525:10	536:16 537:18
518:13 519:15	unique 641:11	476:7 481:9	525:12 533:10	546:17,19
520:15 521:21	University	483:9,11	547:10 657:3	551:3,14,22
528:17,17	474:11	485:21 487:22	659:25 660:4	552:1,2 553:5
534:2 636:17	unusual 618:21	487:23 509:7	weren't 482:23	553:11 554:1
645:23 673:2	update 666:5	529:22 540:6	610:10 676:6	555:7 557:19
unclear 509:8	updated 494:15	550:13,20	wholistic 608:23	558:6 559:10
629:11	494:19 497:4	595:16 616:6	Williams 467:4	559:22 560:2
underneath	498:19 502:20	616:20,20	willing 531:7	560:17 562:13
546:5,7	503:5 507:13	618:10,22,23	667:8	564:20 565:9
understand	513:5,8 514:21	633:7 638:25	willingness	567:5 568:16
472:10,16	517:6 519:2	645:21 654:24	536:17	568:18,20,25
478:11,12	updating 518:6	669:25	wind 473:12	569:1 572:17
481:10 491:8	use 477:18	wanted 474:17	477:1 493:9	573:7 576:8
498:22 502:23	490:22 579:22	487:11,14	503:6,10	577:8,15 578:4
509:22 516:13	592:18 643:7	531:12 532:23	511:16,22	578:9,14 579:2
523:2 529:20	utilities 547:16	533:2 534:6	513:9 514:22	579:13 580:14
540:20,21		540:10 575:13	516:9,25 517:5	581:14 588:19
549:5,9,14	V	592:16 593:24	519:1 539:2	590:6,11,16
556:6 561:21	valid 597:11	warranted	552:11 556:15	591:21 597:21
570:17 583:13	value 553:2	630:20	575:15 591:7	598:6,10,11
592:24 596:17	593:13 656:23	wasn't 540:16,22	610:9 638:10	599:22 603:21
607:22 608:2	657:2	540:25 541:19	642:25 643:3	606:1,10
629:18 663:5	various 478:25	552:19 629:19	663:9,13 675:3	609:11,20
677:7 681:20	594:4 681:19	630:2,8,16	WIND00011	620:25 621:20
understandably	version 477:18	648:17 672:12	513:16	622:15,19
563:21	535:21	676:21	Windstream	623:10,22
understanding	versus 605:12	way 470:13	466:4 472:17	624:4,15,17,19
477:20,23	viable 653:16	476:25 494:1	473:5,14,15	625:1,4,23
499:10 500:13	vice 475:16,21	510:22 526:15	474:8 476:9,18	628:6,20,21
500:17 643:8	545:23 557:8	533:19 549:20	478:24,25	629:13,24
643:13 649:5	664:16	569:25 667:9	479:21 480:4	632:8 642:23
654:9 659:10	view 509:23	670:18	480:12,13	642:24 663:25
660:6 665:18	597:17 653:16	we've 596:21	481:8,18 482:4	664:3 665:20
understood	virtual 679:21	Wednesday	482:8 494:8	665:23 668:7
	1	l	l	

673:7 676:5,9	621:9 622:1	625:22 629:21	year 475:16,17	10.1(g) 521:13
676:13	625:25 632:23	630:14 672:13	524:12 548:15	571:20 573:13
Windstream's	633:11,24	wound 475:9	577:22 579:18	581:13,24
489:19 494:14	634:12 635:1,4	WRA 514:21	years 474:12,19	583:7 584:23
509:11 554:18	635:9 636:9	writ 607:15	529:11,15	589:12 653:12
564:3,12	648:9 677:4,9	write 502:22	546:2 548:8	666:15 667:20
582:16 588:6	677:13 679:12	623:12	589:23 598:2	668:24 669:7
591:13 596:13	witnesses 467:8	writes 512:12	602:18 627:11	669:21 670:4
623:9,20	467:10 468:11	519:22 521:3	630:5 640:24	671:3
629:14 665:10	541:22 633:6	writing 514:6,11	642:17 650:16	10:10 535:7
670:19 671:9	Wolfe 473:11,15	wrong 530:16	661:2 674:19	10:17 535:8
wired 532:12,14	480:13 503:6	wrote 483:19	yesterday 470:11	10:26 544:1
WIS 493:2	503:10 522:10	604:13 631:20	471:14 678:6	10:30 542:16
wish 655:4	524:10,13,17	WRZ 533:20	Yu 468:4 549:2	100 640:23 644:6
witness 468:10	524:18,22	WTO 628:1		107 486:11
471:11 472:11	525:2 539:1	WWIS 480:24	Z	10th 572:18
477:7 478:24	552:9,10	481:2 486:21	Ziegler 533:20	573:2 588:12
494:10 497:3	568:17,25	487:10 494:19	zone 488:8 493:2	588:15
500:5 502:19	wondering	496:16,19	536:6	11 475:21 483:3,4
508:13 509:9	477:17 534:22	498:12 499:8	zoom 479:15	503:18,23
509:13 513:8	word 478:13	499:20 500:11	zooming 479:19	543:9,14
539:19 540:3,7	553:8 561:20	500:21 523:7,9		572:15 576:15
542:24 544:4	592:18	524:19 525:6	0	582:25 586:25
544:13,23	words 524:14	535:25 536:25	0322 495:6	587:3,6 593:1
549:6 555:7	work 473:3,4	554:2 560:8,18	0330 489:6	593:25
559:13 564:3	474:2,5 475:3	562:13 571:13		11.10(d) 618:6
564:13 592:10	476:15,16	WWIS' 484:24	1	11:06 544:2
592:14,19	497:12 501:7	511:2 562:22	1 479:5 503:4	11:29 567:16
593:2,7,12,17	508:21 524:1		506:14 527:19	11:30 569:11
593:21 594:1,6	528:21 547:10	X	535:21 538:15	11:43 580:2
594:13,24	548:5 555:9,15		568:4,5,5,7	1107 0009
595:9 596:13	603:3 674:19	Y	577:25 584:15	513:17
598:15 601:25	worked 476:24	yeah 491:11,11	585:2,6 587:12	12 503:18 506:3,4
604:11,17,22	523:14,22	507:23 509:14	604:2,8,9,21	546:3 576:21
605:3,14,17,24	527:23 548:14	523:21 525:24	605:12 606:5	577:6 584:11
606:2,6,11,14	553:16,19,23	528:11 530:5,9	608:20 618:6	588:3,5 616:24
606:18,21	556:17 558:5	530:9,10	619:10 636:18	650:17 661:2
607:3,6,10,24	working 473:21	532:16 566:9,9	645:22	12,000 514:20
608:4,9,12	482:13 529:5	566:12,25	1:15 617:1	12:01 596:2
609:8 610:4,7	550:23 553:12	593:21,21	1:18 619:13	12:04 598:25
611:16,19,22	554:9 555:2,25	599:11 601:25	1:46 645:15	12:09 599:1
612:5,8,12,16	658:15,25	604:15 605:3,3	10 502:11 506:13	12:11 600:21
612:19 613:2	674:18	607:24 614:22	571:1 576:12	12:21 610:18
613:10,16	works 472:14	652:17 667:13	584:11,11	12:24 614:4
616:16,21	wouldn't 487:13	670:16 674:7	586:22 645:24	12:30 619:11,12
619:23 620:12	601:16 606:16	676:12	664:2	127 520:10

				rage 713
128 520:10	492:11 494:10	2013 484:3,5	570:4 578:15	565:6 566:5,7,7
12th 640:18	495:20 503:8	551:3 553:11	578:22 580:25	573:10 574:16
664:12	504:23 505:7	553:15,16	601:20 605:22	585:25 587:15
13 577:1 578:12	507:6 511:5	557:22 621:11	607:17 611:20	593:10 605:13
588:3,22 592:7	526:24 529:14	628:1 640:18	612:9,20	606:17 607:2
592:9,10	563:25 566:4	649:19	615:24 621:12	608:21 631:5
135 535:22	578:7 583:3	2014 639:23	621:21 638:9	638:10 639:22
139 537:13	585:19 587:13	652:10	673:7,23	3.6-130 515:5
13th 615:24	596:7,8 601:22	2015 517:10	2019 603:6	30 479:13 681:1
638:9 639:2	601:23 604:10	553:16,18,20	2019 605.6 2020 526:5	30,000 545:15
673:22	605:1 608:21	635:17	646:12,18	300 489:14
14 589:21 609:1,7	621:9 637:13	2016 505:23	2021-26 466:1	31 603:13
669:9	638:10 639:1,8	508:14 527:24	2021-20 4 00.1 2022 479:8	31st 526:5
15 480:20 543:21	646:3 669:16	529:5,16,17	612:17	32 603:13
607:2	2.7 652:16	553:6,12,15,18	2023 620:13	333 466:10
15-minute	2:25 679:7	557:22 622:13	2023 020.13 2024 466:11,24	350 675:12
543:10 617:4	2:30 682:18	623:13 624:10	470:2 682:19	359/09 495:10
15,000 508:18,21	20 517:19 543:14	2017 494:18	20th 507:22,23	512:23
515:9	548:8	502:16 504:4	513:23 520:22	370 675:12
150 488:23	20-year 652:12	506:10 507:22	533:13 672:17	39 561:9,13
15th 494:18	2002 475:13	507:22 508:10	673:7,12	39 301.9,13
502:16 504:4	2002 473.13 2004 548:8	511:1 513:23	21 509:10 519:13	4
506:1,9 512:9	2004 548.8 2005 548:8	517:23 518:23	21st 526:2	4 481:11 492:4,5
539:5 577:9	635:13 644:10	519:3 526:2	22 486:10 520:6	492:5 551:11
16 485:25 492:11	2008 472:23	528:10,13	623:8,11	551:17 574:20
507:17 671:18	474:8 476:5,25	529:16 533:20	23 521:19	581:20 587:17
16th 580:25	481:8 482:14	539:5 546:13	231 674:5,11	621:25 638:10
612:17 673:11	650:24	554:3,5,8,11	23rd 620:13	4.2.2 658:15,22
17 494:14 510:11	2009 481:15	557:1 560:9	24 531:11 582:7	40 576:6 590:12
510:22 605:21	482:11 545:3,8	562:2,5 571:12	626:5 653:8	597:22
661:12 672:25	548:4,12	572:5,6,18	656:13	40-page 570:18
17th 569:22	550:24 555:22	573:3 577:9	24-hour 578:5	45 538:17
570:4,8	555:22 556:23	582:18 588:12	25 479:11 486:2	4500 488:25
18 508:13 513:10	651:12,20	635:22 664:1	623:19	47 501:7,22
570:5,6 612:20	2010 490:1 494:1	664:12 665:11	25.32 637:13	538:17
18th 479:8 570:4	504:17 510:4	666:23 667:4	25th 511:1	471 469:3
570:11	518:19 519:9	668:8,20 671:5	26 624:8	472 469:4
19 517:1	535:25 536:15	2017/2018 670:2	27 513:7 625:7,25	477 469:5
1976 474:11	537:16,18	2017/2018 676.2 2018 518:4	271 571:7	4th 562:8 582:18
1st 481:15 507:22	654:17 659:8	519:21 520:22	27th 518:4	668:19
519:21 553:20	2011 517:10	533:13,22	28 505:7	
571:12 572:6	629:24 630:3	545:8 547:1,11	2R2 466:25	5
639:23	2012 504:17	554:16,24		5 484:23 487:15
	510:4 527:10	555:2,5,23	3	488:5,7,24
2	527:22 639:3	556:1,24 557:1	3 479:3,6 492:9	489:24 490:15
2 466:12 479:5	661:12	564:25 569:22	517:3 551:17	490:20 492:7,8
		2025 509.22		

		1 49	e /14
492:10 495:23	7th 537:17		
495:24 536:5,8	649:19 655:19		
536:10,12,19	UTJ.17 UJJ.13		
575:2 587:19	8		
615:23 637:14	8 495:5 496:11		
638:10 640:17	565:5,7 575:19		
50,000 520:3	603:9 650:6		
500 600:1	8:30 682:17		
535 469:6	83 515:5		
	85 480:19		
544 469:7,8	850 651:1		
548 469:9	87 510:19		
592 469:10	8th 528:13		
596 469:11	578:15		
599 469:12	3/0.13		
5th 535:24	9		
665:11	9 498:3 513:17		
6	514:9 575:22		
6 466:11 470:2	582:24,25		
485:19 560:22	596:15 613:6		
575:8 581:21	680:10 682:15		
602:5 614:16	9:00 466:11		
641:4 646:11	470:3 682:20		
6,000 475:20	90 510:19 515:6		
614 469:13	900 466:10		
620 469:14,15,16	676:18		
634 469:17,18	900-333 466:25		
635 469:19	905085 526:16		
675 469:20	534:11		
0/3407.20	9058 534:11		
7	905850 483:25		
7 489:5 516:5	9th 536:14 667:3		
537:15 575:16			
580:10 603:9,9			
603:13 604:5			
604:15,16			
607:5 609:7			
614:21 615:23			
649:9 682:19			
750,000 530:20			
531:9,22,23			
532:25 533:3			
751 638:15,18			
674:1,13 675:3			
675:8			
758 638:13,18			
	I	i I I	